PO-CH/NL/DOTT

SECRET

(Circulate under cover and notify REGISTRY of movement)

PART B

1986 BUDGET FINANCIAL STATEMENT AND BUDGET REPORT AND MEDIUM TERM FINANCIAL STRATEGY

DDS 25-pears 26-01-95 NA363

CO

PART

STARTS: -28-02-86 ENDS: - 10-03-86



1986 Budget Financial Statement + Budget Report. + MTFS papers.

PT.B

B



for handay is beeder, we leave last 2+3 to one Side. + hours on Paul, 4, 5, and 6. The CST ham. I husbal with Paul Syev, so you won I were be discuss U in Letail.

Ynhave dresses gland I.

-about bot varion, which
builded has periods art, despite
you cool reception of he idea.

-he tradessed resides.

hugecore deaptrop posses or his

deleting to thapter "The Bruster Round" whice his every ho way wite (4 hodelh. V dans suren you he die day!) - I man ch has que abovasse somefret. You howar a both Carefuly at lasto 1.1 which good cont quite a but aure detail on Individual wearness have in prenvious years. To chambes + penous packages are a debute unvaluer. Two question is: do you boon & persevere with hew losh Part or veren 5 Ord style. Soynow, before more have is wasted.



Part 4
Again - Old style and

how style.

Low style is an improvement In ower paux, hough 1 hear he for page is be authors and Evened be drastraly condown (~ loven characted). But he place speak tox cheepes is anadranco. Demo y him hur e insépretaire passages (ey u pension from Eurphrees) bould be proved. To arm And be a Cloon, bontal, factual

presentation. Agare, do you wand to pe sever with her offe a vereil and style (which heard aughow appear as an Annex), lars Bulanted Conordeauen Por CST. Wharane we going 6 say about the 1985-86 planning toke (seepera 5.06). How how expressed wom is about the leacher pay chiphica in Reserve)

have how to wome he wome



Jahorastop tre Rosernes Comos up; you wave as I discous harparas Permais hote, which is in your

breaking folder (The bay table 00 6.5)

The die hayn some o unge we publish for the P888 ca 88/86, 486/87.

Agaen-hossa une autobos presentation han honal. What do you hund? (Aguen-1 preprie 1: Rano 6 was ahays lette mysterions: Jar Mis babrelativate) Re. 2872

NOT TO BE COPIED

COPY NO OF 32

FROM: M C SCHOLAR

DATE: 28 February 1986

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER

cc:

Principal Private
Secretary
Chief Secretary (2)
Financial Secretary (2)
Economic Secretary (2)
Minister of State (2)
Sir P Middleton
Sir Terence Burns
Mr F E R Butler

Mr F E R Butler
Sir Geoffrey Littler
Mr Cassell

Mr Monck
Mr A Wilson
Mr H P Evans
Mr Monger
Mr Odling-Smee
Mr Culpin
Miss O'Mara
Mr Pratt

Mr Cropper Mr H J Davies Mr Lord

Sir Lawrence Airey-IR Mr Battishill-IR Mr Isaac-IR

Sir Angus Fraser-C&E Mr Knox-C&E

1986 FSBR

I attach, at Appendix A, the first complete draft of this year's FSBR. This draft is, as usual at this point in the timetable, at a fairly preliminary stage, and will require considerable amendment and editing before you see the next complete draft next weekend.

- 2. The FSBR has changed a good deal in recent years. This year we are, as you know, trying to make further improvements, aiming to produce a more attractive, intelligible and integrated publication.
- 3. On the substance, we are suggesting some reshaping of Chapters (formerly 'Parts') 1 and 4 (Budget measures etc); little

BLO enclosure pages

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET NOT TO BE COPIED

change to Chapters 2 and 3 (MTFS and forecast); and a re-think Of Chapter 6 (public sector finances).

- Chapter 4 now attempts, as you have suggested, to describe the tax changes in the Budget in more intelligible and accessible language than in the past, relegating the more technical material to an annex, introducing a little more tax policy, and retaining the traditional Table 4.2 which lists the tax changes in great detail (with apologies for the poor quality of the reproduction).
- 5. We have also put quite a bit of work into improving Chapter 6, which used to be little more than a collection of tables whose relationship and import was baffling to all but the real cognoscenti. This chapter now explains itself that it is an analysis of and commentary on public sector financing and fits together more coherently; some of the material is removed into annexes. A note at Appendix B describes the changes more fully.
- 6. Chapters 2, 3 and 5 are much as before. Chapter 2 is essentially the same as the draft submitted to you on Tuesday, but with some manuscript amendments. The attached version of Chapter 3 has been amended (again, partly in manuscript) to take account of the points agreed at your meeting this morning. The Chief Secretary has not yet had an opportunity to consider Chapter 5 in its present form and context; I understand that he will be doing so early next week.
- 7. We suggest that Chapter 1, which has traditionally consisted of a definition of the Budget together with an aggregated list of the measures in it, should be developed to be both a succinct but comprehensive summary of the changes in the Budget (rather like the front page of yesterday's scorecard) and a guide to, and summary of, the whole FSBR. A chapter of this kind would, I believe, help with the presentation of the Budget, and would help, too, to pull together the FSBR into a coherent whole. The attached draft therefore points the reader forward to each

NOT TO BE COPLED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

- of the succeeding chapters, and at the same time attempts to give a very brief summary of the government's economic policies, the MTFS, the forecast, the tax and expenditure changes in the Budget, and the overall fiscal picture.
- (If chapter 1 succeeds in this it will meet several other objectives it will be an answer to the TCSC's wish for an accessible summary of the Budget, published on Budget Day (see their Second and Seventh Reports of 1984-85; extracts at flag A). if combined with, say, some of the material (charts, particularly) in your Budget broadcast, it could without too much further work form the basis for the EPR article whose publication you would like brought forward to Budget Day. Mr Culpin and I are investigating the practicalities here, and have so far concluded that we could produce a limited number (say, 10,000 copies) of such an article on Budget Day; that it could be published as a self-contained EPR supplement (but not a regular EPR), either as a pull-out in the FSBR or as a wholly separate document; but that, because the security printer could not cope with more than 10,000 copies without putting the FSBR, the Budget Resolutions etc at risk, the remaining print-run of the EPR (55,000 further copies) would have to be despatched later in the week.
- 9. If you do not like this new chapter, I attach, at Appendix C, an alternative version of Chapter 1, on traditional lines.
- 10. We are also suggesting some changes (which you discussed with me yesterday) in the appearance of the document, to keep it in step with recent developments to the Treasury's House style:
 - (a) We have either copied what seem to be the most effective of the stylistic and presentational developments in the Public Expenditure White Raper; or adapted them to the rather different character of the FSBR. So, the quality of the paper is improved; a new print-face, clearer, more attractive









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

in itself and more suited to the new printing technology we are now for the first time using is adopted; we are taking a bit more space for the tables and charts; and we are generally trying to make more use of the space on the page in order to make the overall effect less busy and fussy.

- (b) We have not introduced a second colour, as in the White Paper mainly because it would complicate the production process, and make it more risky to introduce changes at the last moment (we could think again about this next year).
- (c) There are no changes to the front cover. But the frontispiece is modernised.
- 11. I hope to have a printed version of the FSBR, in the style we discussed yesterday, by next weekend.

MUS

M C SCHOLAR





NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

SEVENTH REPORT FROM THE TREASURY AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE

V

A number of proposals intended to improve further the clarity and presentation of Public Expenditure White Papers were made in our report on the 1985 White Paper. We hope they will be included in the detailed proposals on the new format, which we look forward to receiving from the Treasury.

7. It appeared to us in our Second Report that information on the progress of the Financial Management Initiative should be regularly made available at Budget time, possibly in Departmental Reports. We regret that the government do not envisage an annual series of financial management reports. Leaving each department to provide information about its management systems "in the most appropriate way will—we feel certain—mean that little information will be published. We hope that on reflection the government will be prepared to adopt a more comprehensive approach.

THE BUDGET PAPERS AND SUPPLY ESTIMATES

- 8. We turn now to consideration of the government's response to our Second Report in respect of those recommendations which bear on the formal papers published in association with or at the time of the Chancellor's recent Budget Statement.
- 9. The reply to our Second Report does not address itself to our proposals for an integrated UK Budget document, to replace, in part, the Financial Statement and Budget Report (The Red Book). The 1985 Red Book remains very difficult to follow, and while no doubt it contains much critical information, it cannot be said to be an instant key to the UK's present economic position and future prospects. Our case for a paper which could fulfil such a role remains unanswered.
- 10. Nor does the form of the Supply Estimates for 1985-86 reveal significant changes from that of previous years. On the other hand, progress has been made in the direction of distinguishing between the information content of the Estimates and their role as instruments for operating parliamentary supply procedures.
- 11. We had recommended the suppression of the Chief Secretary's Memorandum but were anxious to see some reconciliation between and explanation of Estimates provision and public expenditure planning totals. The new Summary and Guide to the Estimates replaces the Memorandum to admirable effect. The use of type, colour and graphics in the Summary and Guide will help to illuminate the complexities of the figures. Further thought might be given to the nature and reactions of the target audience (including some kind of response from Members) and to the means of publicising the document. But on balance we regard the Summary and Guide as an important contribution to the generally agreed aim of producing understandable background to the most vital of economic decisions.

CONCLUSION

12. We intend to keep the format and presentation of financial documents under review, commenting on this aspect of the major sets of documents in successive substantive reports. We look forward to hearing further from the Treasury on a number of topics, as they propose; and we will continue to encourage improvements in presentation.

3 April, 1985

¹Sixth Report, 1984-85 (HC (1984-85) 213).

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

SECON) REPORT SESSION 1984-85

THE TREASURY AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE

VII

stiming of the eventual debate on the floor of the House on the basis of a Report from this Committee.

(ii) The Public Expenditure White Paper

2

- 10. The Survey recommends that the Public Expenditure White Paper should no longer be produced as at present in early February or thereabouts, and that in effect the relevant material in Volume I should be included in the proposed new "UK Budget" document and that most of the material in Volume II should be included in a comprehensive set of Departmental Reports. The first of these documents would appear on Budget Day and the second series shortly thereafter."
- 11. Although we support the introduction of new documents at Budget time (see paragraphs 2 and 24-25 below), we do not believe it would be right to postpone the presentation of important public expenditure information for a period which could be as long as two months (indeed, we would like to see some of the information brought forward to the Autumn Statement).
- 12. We are however interested in the Treasury's suggestion that future White Papers after 1985 should be presented primarily on a departmental basis (although still supported by relevant functional analysis). Although we believe that this would be the most sensible way to proceed in the immediate future, we do not rule out the possibility that if Departmental Reports became established (as we hope they will (see paragraph 25)), much of the material now in Volume II of the White Paper could eventually be included in those Reports.
- 13. We also believe there is a case for clearer and more consistent treatment of the geographical coverage of expenditure within the UK.3
- 14. We recommend that all these changes should be made in 1986 and look forward to receiving detailed proposals from the Ireasury.
- 15. Even though we wish to see all the relevant expenditure information published at the earliest possible date, we think the House should consider whether the period immediately preceding the Budget is the best possible time for holding a debate in the House on public expenditure, as happens under present practice. In our view it is not. The debate is overshadowed by the immediately impending Budget and is rarely a distinguished occasion in the parliamentary calendar. In our view, it might be better to concentrate on debating expenditure for the forthcoming financial year at the same time as the Budget measures. This is already done to some extent and is an added reason for the unsatisfactory nature of the preceding public expenditure debate.
- 16. A separate public expenditure debate, concentrating on future years and based on reports from select committees, could then be held in June—which would be a much more opportune moment in terms of seeking to influence the Government's own forthcoming annual review of expenditure plans. We would like to see an experiment on these lines.

Survey, p 16.

Evidence, p 2.

³Survey, p 26.

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



SECOND REPORT FROM

(it) The Financial Statement and Budget Report

- 17. We support the proposition that Parliament should be enabled to debate expenditure planning and taxation as a whole in a wide perspective and believe that new documents should replace the present Financial Statement and Budget Report. The first of these would be the proposed "UK Budget". It will however be clear from what we have said under the heading of the Public Expenditure White Paper that we do not wish to see such a document including all the material at present contained in Volume I of the Public Expenditure White Paper (see paragraph) In our view the way forward is to improve and expand—and to place at a focal point in the new budget document—the kind of information at present contained in Chapter 5 of the FSBR (especially Table 5.6).
- 18. We accept that as changes are worked out in detail, a case may emerge for producing in addition a second document in the form of a technical special analysis volume.2 This might reproduce some of the information set out in Press Notices at the time of the Budget as well as incorporating some of the more technical information at present included in some of the principal documents.
- (iv) The Supply Estimates and the Chief Secretary's Memorandum on the Estimates
- 19. The recommendations on the Supply Estimates are, for Parliament, the most far-reaching in the Survey. But we believe that the reasons underlying the proposals are compelling ones. At present the Estimates volumes have a very low readership. Likierman and Vass found this "surprising, since the amount of detailed information can be generous almost to the point of being overwhelming".3 We believe the weaknesses lie in the fact that the Estimates are at the same time an instrument for operating parliamentary Supply procedures and also an important information document. Successive reforms, made on the recommendation of our predecessor committee and outside committees as accepted by the Treasury, have not in their cumulative effect paid sufficient heed to this distinction and so have failed in their overall purpose.
- 20. We consider that the Estimates themselves should be redesigned and should become documents mainly for parliamentary use perhaps available only in type-written form' (we hope it would not be necessary in addition to go in for a summary document of the kind described on page 31 of the Survey). But this would depend entirely on the successful compilation and publication of expenditure information linked to the Estimates and the Public Expenditure White Paper.5 This could be done either centrally or in Departmental Reports see paragraph 26). It would be this presentation which would be most likely to be the starting point for work on expenditure by select committees.
- 21. It would not be possible to apply these reforms fully to the procedures for dealing with Supplementary Estimates-which often afford select committees with a useful opportunity to exercise control over expenditure. It would remain essential for full explanations of the need for all Supplementary Estimates to be

Survey, p 17, 20. Survey, p 17, 20.

Survey, p 12.

Survey, p 22. Survey, p 21.

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

SECOND REPORT SESSION 1984-85.

THE TREASURY AND CIVIL SERVICE COMMITTEE

xi

in this direction, although some of the resulting documents go well beyond the concept of what we would regard as a Plain Man's Guide. We believe that in the interests of informed public debate a popular-form document should be made widely available.

CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

32. Despite our dissatisfaction with much of the existing financial documentation, we hold the view that the Government (and especially the Treasury) have been moving in the right direction. Indeed, there have been many improvements in recent (cans) But we consider that the case has been made out for a comprehensive programme of reforms which should proceed on agreed lines. We therefore propose that a package of proposals should be drawn up by the Treasury, with a view to its being worked out in detail in consultation with Parliament and implemented in the next three years.

33. We would like to see a programme for re-structuring the documents on roughly the following time-table:

1985 — Consultation and agreement on the main lines of the reforms. Extension of time-scale of the Autumn Statement.

1986 — Conversion of the Public Expenditure White Paper on to a departmental basis.

Introduction of a new Budget document. Reform of the Estimates and production of a linked expenditure document.

1987 — A common system of annual Reports to Parliament from all departments.

34. We invite the Treasury as a first step to bring forward detailed proposals for the reform of the Public Expenditure White Paper and an outline programme for further progress in re-structuring the remaining documents.

35. We are not certain that any of the reforms we have suggested would of themselves necessitate changes in the form of the Appropriation Accounts. But we hope that the Committee of Public Accounts will be ready to play its part in the process of change, as recommended by the Select Committee on Procedure (Finance) in the last Parliament.

Q. 38.

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

CH/EX → PM 1986 BUDGET : MITFS

BR/45

BUDGET SECRET

CC CST EST Sir P.Middleton Mr F.Burler Sir T. Burns Mr Cascell Mr Scholar

? Mto 5 March

RF 475

PRIME MINISTER

1986 BUDGET: MTFS

My two previous minutes set out my Budget tax proposals with the exception of those for income tax, which we agreed at our meeting on 5 March.

I have since agreed a package of employment measures with David Young, on which I have minuted you separately.

This leaves the question of the PSBR and monetary targets for 1986-87.

Public Sector Borrowing

The latest indications are that this year's PSBR will come out slightly below the £7 billion forecast in the last Budget (and still more below the figure forecast last Autumn). A substantial shortfall on oil revenues has been more than made up by the buoyancy of other tax revenues and an expected small underspending of the Reserve. We have thus achieved this year a significant step down in the PSBR, the first since 1981-82, reducing the PSBR as a proportion of GDP from over 3 per cent to just 2 per cent.

Last year's MTFS envisaged a PSBR of £7½ billion for 1986-87 (after allowing for a "fiscal adjustment" of £3½ billion). Since then we have added £2½ billion to expected receipts from privatisation, offsetting a similar addition to gross expenditure plans. We have had to revise down our forecast of oil revenues by over £5 billion (on an assumed oil price averaging \$15 a barrel for the financial year 1986-87). But other tax receipts are forecast to be significantly higher than was expected a year ago. So the reduction in total government tax revenues is rather less than £3 billion.

BUDGET SECRET



At unchanged tax rates, therefore, we would foresee a PSBR of around £6 billion. The Budget package that we have agreed would come to just under £1 billion, raising the PSBR to £7 billion or 1½ per cent of GDP.

In view of all the uncertainties I think it is wise to err on the side of caution and aim for a borrowing figure below the £7½ billion envisaged a year ago. It is important that the Budget should be seen by the markets as sound and responsible. I think that a PSBR of £7 billion would be so regarded, and indeed should leave us with some room for manoeuvre if, for example, there were a further weakening in oil prices later in the year.

For the remaining years of the MTFS period, I plan to show a path in which the PSBR falls slightly further to 1½ per cent of GDP by 1988-89. (Each ½ per cent of GDP is approximately £1 billion.)

Monetary Targets

For the monetary targets in 1986-87 I intend to stick to MO and £M3. In view of its past behaviour, a case can be made for dropping £M3 altogether. As you know, £M3 has for some years shown a tendency to grow more rapidly than money GDP, partly in response to financial liberalisation, and partly because high real interest rates have increased the demand for broad money as a medium for saving. £M3 growth has regularly exceeded our expectations, without adverse consequences for inflation. This year has been no exception. A year ago we set a range of 5 to 9 per cent growth for 1985-86; in the 12 months to February the actual growth of £M3 has been nearly 15 per cent. And yet all the indications are that inflation is set to fall further over the coming year.

After careful consideration, however, I have concluded that dropping fm3 would risk giving the wrong signal about our attitude to liquidity. But I cannot risk a repetition of this year's experience.



We must set a range for 1986-87 that is both credible and achievable. I have decided that this should be 11-15 per cent, to allow for a continuation of the recent velocity trend. In view of all the uncertainties about broad money, however, I do not propose to show ranges of £M3 growth for the years beyond 1986-87.

The choice of target range for MO has been much easier. Its growth over the past 12 months has been 3½ per cent, towards the bottom of the 3-7 per cent range set a year ago, and I am reaffirming for 1986-87 the 2-6 per cent range indicated in last year's MTFS. As in the last two years, I shall be publishing illustrative ranges for MO for the whole MTFS period.

The presentation of monetary policy has undoubtedly suffered from the continuing problems with £M3, and the market's reluctance to accept MO as a substitute. I have sought to re-establish the credibility of the MTFS by giving a slightly more prominent role to money GDP in explaining the Government's strategy. This has no real operational significance, but it is a useful way of making the point that, whatever the problems with particular monetary aggregates, the Government remains committed to reducing the growth in money incomes, as a means of achieving a further reduction in inflation.

This approach has been fully discussed with the Bank who support these recommendations.

M.

N.L.



NOT TO BE COPIED

Financial Statement and Budget Report

Chapter 1: The Budget

1.01 The objective of the Government's economic policy is to defeat inflation, and to create the conditions for the steady growth of output and employment. The Financial Statement and Budget Report supplements the Chancellor's Budget Statement by describing in more detail the Medium Term Financial Strategy and the specific measures in the Budget. It also sets out the Government's revenue, expenditure and borrowing policies and its financial and economic forecasts for the year ahead.

The Government's Strategy

Medium Term Financial Strategy

- 1.02. The Government's economic policy consists of two main elements—the Medium Term Financial Strategy (MTFS) designed to bring down inflation, and a supply side policy, whose aim is to improve the efficiency of the economy.
- 1.03 To achieve the objectives of the MTFS, which is set out in detail in Chapter 2, it is vital to maintain monetary conditions consistent with a declining growth of money GDP and inflation. Short-term interest rates will be held at the levels needed to achieve this. Declining growth will be supported by lower public sector borrowing.
- 1.04 The Government also intends that the burden of taxation and the role of the State in the economy should be reduced. The MTFS accordingly provides for a further decline in taxation and public expenditure as a proportion of GDR.

NOT TO BE COPI







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Expenditure, Revenue and Borrowing

THE WATER COMPREHENCE by the NOT TO BE COPIED 1.05 BUDGET LIST ONLY | improve incentives, remove

unnecessary controls, and to liberate the operation of markets. Free markets encourage enterprise and initiative; improve the efficiency and adaptability of the economy; and enhance the prospects for output and employment growth. This Budget includes a number of measures - both tax and public expenditure changes - to strengthen these policies.

1.6 To support both the MTFS and its supply side measures, the Government's intention is to reduce over the medium term the proportion of national income that is pre-empted by the State. The path of expenditure, revenue and borrowing over the next four years is set out in Chapter 2.

The Year Ahead

The Forecast

1.07 The big tall in oil prices should sustain growth and reduce inflation in the world economy. For the UK, the forecast is for a further decline in inflation, to 4 per cent by the end of 1986, combined with output growth of 3 per cent. Investment and exports are expected to grow rather more rapidly than this, and a surplus of £4 billion on the current account of the balance of payments is foregast for 1986. Chapter 3 describes the prospects in detail, including the impact of changing oil prices on the world and domestic economy.

The Fiscal Prospects

1.08 The PSBR in 1986-87 has been set at [] or 13 per cent of GDP. This leaves room for a fiscal adjustment of [].

Taxation and National Insurance Contributions 1.09 Given the limited scope for overall tax reductions, the Government has concentrated its tax proposals on measures designed to improve the climate (for enterprise employment; to encourage savings, investment and wider share ownership; and to provide further incentives for charitable giving. Income tax thresholds and allowances are raised in line with inflation. The increases in petrol, derv and tobacco duties are offset by the costs of leaving unchanged car and lorry VED rates and alcohol duties respectively.

NOT TO BE COPI







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Public Expenditure

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

- 1.10 In addition, the Government have reduced by 1 per cent national insurance contributions for all employees earning less than £140 per week.
- 1.11 The changes to tax and national insurance contributions will cost in 1986-87 and in 1987-88. They are set out summarily in Table 1.1 and in detail in Chapter 4.
- 1.12 Table 1.1 also includes higher spending on enterprise and The new pilot schemes for the long term employment. unemployed (in depth interviews and the Jobstart scheme) will be extended nationwide. The rate of entry into the Enterprise Atlowance Scheme will also be increased. A new scheme - the New Workers Scheme - will be introduced, providing for payments to employers of 17-20 year olds where the wages are below specified limits. The Community Programme will be expanded by] places. These and other changes, which are described in full in Chapter 5, will have a net public expenditure cost (after taking account of social security benefit and other savings) of £110m in 1986-87 and £205m in 1987-88. The measures will be charged to the Reserve.



NOT TO BE COPI



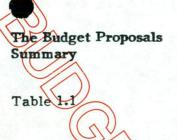




BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY 1.13 The impact of the Budget changes is shown in Table 1.1.

NOT TO BE COPIED



Budget Measures: Summary of Direct Effects

	1986-87		£ million at current prices 1987-88	
	Changes from an indexed hase	Changes from an non-indexed base	Changes from an indexed base	Changes from a non-indexed base
			(yield(+)/cost(-))	
Tax Proposals:				
Income tax allowances & thresholds	Nil	-1135	Nil	-2405
Excise duties - petrol/derv	+135	+465	+145	+725
- VED	-135	+5	-140	+90
- tobacco	+175	+315	+180	+435
- alcohol	-175	Nil	-190	+110
- gas oil	+25	+30	+25	+35
- other minor oil duties	-25	-20	-25	-15
Stamp duty - cut in rate	-70	-70	-110	-110
- extension of base	+70	+70	+120	+120
Capital Transfer Tax	-35	-55	-55	-120
Charities - package of reliefs	Neg	Neg	-50	-50
- anti-abuse measures	Neg	Neg	+20	+20
Pension Fund Surpluses	+20	+20	+120	+120
Other tax changes	-20	-20	+20	+20
National Insurance contributions	-150	-150	-400	-400
Total tax and national insurance		$\hat{\wedge}$		
contributions	-185	-545	-340	-1425
Expenditure Measures:	(cost(+)/saving(-))			
Enterprise Allowance	+20	+20	+90	+90
Loan Guarantee Scheme	Nil	Nil	+10	+10
New Workers Scheme	+25	((+25)	+50	+50
Counselling Initiative	+85	+85	+45	+45
Jobstart	+25	+25	+50	+50
Community Programme	+45	+45	+90	+90
Fraud abuse	Neg	Neg	+5	+5
Northern Ireland	+5	+5	+10	+10
Total expenditure increases	+205	+205	+350	+350
Offsetting reductions in social secur benefits		-95	↑ ()-145	
Delietits	-95	-95	() (7145	-145
Net call on the Reserve	+110	+110	+205	+205

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







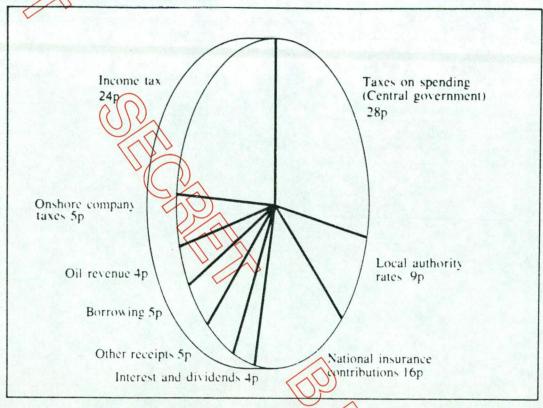
BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

1.14 The Budget provides ID GET and Storce penditure plans OT TO BE COPIED forecast receipts UD GET and Torrecast PSBR of [].

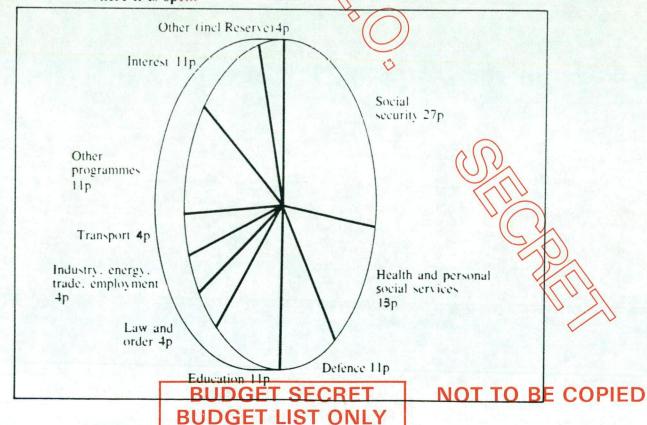
Chart 1.1 below shows the source of receipts and the direction of expenditure. These are described in more detail in Chapter 6.

THE BUDGET POUND, 1986-87

Chart 14 Where it comes from



Where it is spent



NOT TO BE COPI







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET BUDGONETDEN TEAT ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

MEDIUM-TERM FINANCIAL STRATEGY

2.01 The Medium Term Financial Strategy (MTFS) provides the framework for macro-economic policy, as it has since 1980. It is intended to bring inflation down further over a period of years, and ultimately to achieve price stability.

2.02 It does this by setting economic policy in a nominal framework in which public expenditure is controlled in cash terms and money GDP is gradually reduced by appropriate fiscal and monetary policies.

- 2.03 As the growth of money GDP declines, inflation is squeezed out of the system. The division between output growth and inflation is thereby improved. The MTFS is complemented by microeconomic policies that encourage enterprise, efficiency and flexibility, enhancing the growth of output and the creation of jobs.
- 2.04 The success of the MTFS since its introduction can be gauged from the paths of money GDP and inflation. Over the past six years, money GDP growth has declined from nearly 20% to around 8%, broadly in line with the assumptions underlying successive versions of the MTFS. The division of money GDP between output growth and inflation has improved considerably over this period. Inflation has come down to 5% and is set to fall further. The economy is about to embark on its sixth successive year of

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



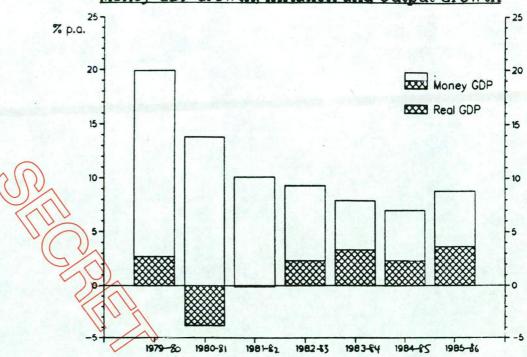
BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

BUGGGET, LineTlongustYperiod of growth since the

1973 oil crisis.





2.05 Numbers in work are up by around 600 thousand since mid-1983, and productivity has improved markedly. However the growth in new jobs has failed to match the growth in the labour force, and unemployment has remained high. Moderation in pay increases is the only way of ensuring that rising prosperity is reflected in lower unemployment as well as in higher productivity and higher living standards for those in work.

Objectives and the Framework of Policy

The money GDP path

2.06 The path set out for money GDP in table 2.1 reflects the objective of a further reduction in inflation and continued growth of output at a rate which is sustainable in the medium

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST chewent should ensure that the

NOT TO BE COPIED

growth of nominal demand is neither excessive nor deficient.

2.07 The money GDP figures indicate broad medium term objectives; they are not targets. Fluctuations around the path shown will inevitably occur; the financial policies which support the MTFS are designed to bring it back on track over time. [If the Government's estimate of potential output changes, it may be appropriate to review the money GDP path.]

Growth of the Money Supply and Money GDP

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Money GDP (1)(2)	9(734)	612	6 ¹ 4	6	5 ¹ 2
MO(3)	334	2-6	2-6	1-5	1-5
£M3(3)	15	11-15			

⁽¹⁾ The money GDP figure for 1986-87 is a forecast; and in subsequent years the figures describe the government's broad medium term objective.

(3) 1985-86: percentage change from mid-February to mid-February. 1986-87: target ranges.

Monetary and Fiscal Policy

2.08 Monetary and fiscal policies together affect money GDP. There is some scope for varying the balance between them, consistent with any given money GDP path. The Budget provides the main opportunity to review fiscal policy. Interest rates can be changed more frequently in order to maintain monetary conditions consistent with the desired GDP path.

⁽²⁾ Percentage change on previous financial year. See Table 2.4 for further detail. The figure in brackets for 1985-86 is adjusted for the coal strike.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

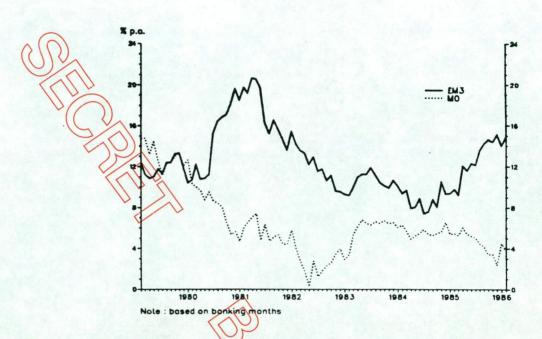


NOT TO BE COPIED

Monetary Policy

2.09 Monetary conditions are assessed in the light of movements in broad and narrow money and the behaviour of other financial indicators, particularly the exchange rate.

Monetary Growth



Interest Rates

2.10 In recent years the authorities have attempted to restrain the expansion of broad money by heavy funding. This has involved selling more debtothan is needed to fund Government borrowing. The result has been a progressive distortion of financial markets, including a rising stock of commercial bills held by the Bank of England. Such systematic overfunding makes monetary policy harder to operate, and is not sustainable. The Chancellor therefore announced in October 1985 that sales of debt outside the banking system would be limited to the amount needed to fund the PSBR.

NOT TO BE COPED





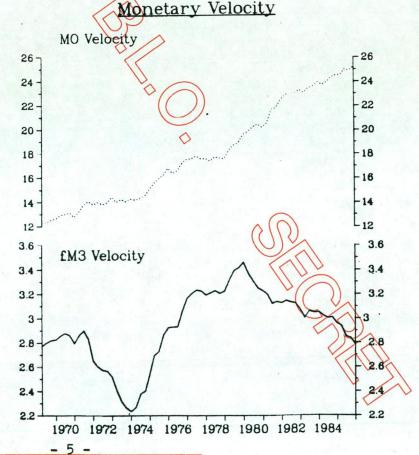


BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

- 2.11 With funding thus constrained, short term interest rates are now the principal instrument for achieving appropriate monetary conditions during the year. They are currently high and positive in real terms throughout the world.
- 2.12 Measures of broad money have persistently grown faster than money GDP over the last six years, unlike the experience of the 1970s. High real interest rates have increased the relative attractiveness of financial assets; and financial liberalisation and increased competition between banks and building societies have led to a rapid build up of both liquidity and debt. This has proved consistent with declining inflation and money GDP growth. At the same time the high proportion of interest bearing deposits within broad money has meant that the immediate response of aggregates such as £M3 to changes in short term interest rates is uncertain.



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET 2 BB Francial Snhovation is also having a consider-

NOT TO BE COPIED

able impact on some measures of narrow money. The growth of M1 has fluctuated greatly, in part due to interest rate changes. But in recent years it has been inflated by the rapid growth of its interest bearing component, as in the United States; and the boundary between interest bearing and non-interest bearing accounts has been subject to considerable short term variation. The growth of M2 has been more stable, but data has been available only since late 1981 and the figures are subject to frequent sizeable revisions.

MO has behaved in a much more stable fashion than the other narrow aggregates. Since it is wholly non-interest bearing it responds in an unambiguous manner to changes in short term interest rates, though by rather less than noninterest bearing M1. Its velocity has been on a rising trend as institutional change and technological improvements lead to a progressive reduction in the use of cash. But the upward trend has been very steady, and not subject to wide variation. Although it contains only a small proportion of total noninterest bearing transactions balances, it has proved a good indicator of monetary conditions in recent years. It remains the government's preferred measure of narrow money.

Monetary targets

2.15 The government is setting targets in 1986-87 for MO, as a measure of narrow money, and £M3 as a measure of broad money. The ranges are shown in Table 2.1.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

2.18



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

2B16 For MO the target range of 2-6% is the same as indicated in last year's MTFS. Illustrative ranges are also given for MO in later years.

2.17 For £M3, the target range has been raised to 11-15% reflecting the rapid fall in velocity observed during the last six years and the end of overfunding. Illustrative ranges for future years are not given for £M3 on this occasion because the uncertainties surrounding its velocity trend are at present too great.

Interpretation of Monetary Conditions

In implementing policy and making decisions about monetary conditions and interest rates, the Government has to make a careful assessment of the behaviour of the monetary aggregates in relation to their targets, and other indicators especially the exchange rate.

2.19 If the underlying growth of MO were to move significantly outside its target range, the government would take action designed to bring it back inside unless other indicators suggested clearly that monetary conditions remained satisfactory. If £M3 were to move outside its target range, more convincing evidence would be required from other indicators before deciding whether action was needed. Changes in interest rates triggered by £M3 moving outside its range are unlikely to bring it back inside the range very quickly, probably not within the target period. Such action clearly affects the tightness of monetary conditions, but is more likely to affect MO growth than £M3 growth in the short term.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

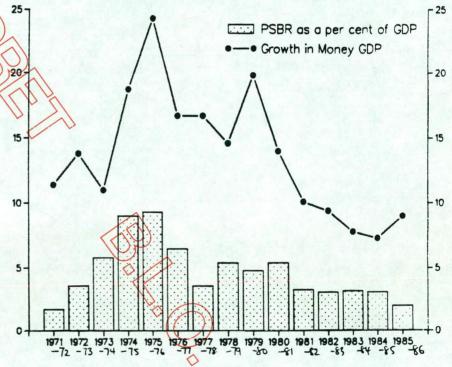


BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

2.20 Last year's MTFS indicated a sharp reduction in the PSBR for 1985-86. Current estimates suggest this has been achieved. The outturn is expected to be about 2% of GDP, in line with last year's projection. This follows three years when the PSBR remained at about 314% per cent of GDP. This year's figure is the lowest recorded since 1971-72 even if central privatisation proceeds are excluded.

Public Sector Borrowing and the Growth in Money GDP



The PSBR Path

2.21 Last year's MTFS also indicated the path of the PSBR which the Government considered appropriate over the medium term. The path indicated this year is essentially the same. In assessing the appropriate RSBR path the composition of receipts and expenditure have been taken into account.









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET 2. 22 Droe Fsb Sto O 1986 487 is forecast to be £7

NOT TO BE COPIED

billion or 2 per cent of GDP. The scale of the central privatisation programme is planned to rise from £2 1 2 billion in 1985-86 to £4 3 4 billion; but North Sea revenues are projected to decline from £12 billion in 1985-86 to about £6 billion. The situation in the oil market is very uncertain, and this points to a cautious assessment of future revenue growth.

The fiscal projections summarised in table 2.4 show a further small reduction in the PSBR to 1^{1}_{2} % of GDP in 1988-89 and 1989-90. The figures after 1986-87 are illustrative, and decisions about the appropriate PSBR in particular years will be taken nearer the time.

Assumptions

- 2.24 For the period to 1988-89, the expenditure projection in Table 2.2 incorporates the public expenditure plans set out in the Public Expenditure White Paper (Cmnd 9702). For 1989-90 it is assumed that the planning total will increase in Time with inflation. The revenue projections in Table 2.3 are based on the conventional assumption of constant 1986-87 tax and contribution rates, and allowances and thresholds indexed from the proposed 1986-87 levels. All changes proposed in the Budget are taken into account.
- 2.25 Output is assumed to grow by about 212% per annum over the four years to 1989-90, with growth of 234% per annum in non-North Sea GDP offset by a decline in North Sea output. Inflation as measured by the GDP deflator is expected to fall to 334% in 1986-87, following the sharp reduction in oil prices. After marking time in 1987-88 as the oil market

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

stabilises, a steady decline in inflation to 3% in 1989-90 is projected. It is assumed that there is no major change in the sterling exchange rate index from year to year. These assumptions are consistent with the broad medium term objective for money GDP set out in Table 2.1

Public Expenditure

Continued restraint in public spending plays a vital role in the Government's economic strategy. The cash planning totals set by the Government in the White Paper are designed to hold total spending broadly level in real terms. The projection given in Table 2.2 extends to 1989-90, one year longer than the plans. The assumption for the final year means that the planning total remains broadly constant in real terms over the whole MTFS period.

2.27 As a proportion of GDP, general government expenditure has already fallen significantly from its peak of over 46% in 1982-83. Given the assumed growth of output, it is projected to decline further from over 44 per cent in 1985-86 to less than 40 per cent in 1989-90. This will enable a continued decline in borrowing to be combined with reductions in the burden of taxation, so improving motivation, efficiency and employment. The existing plans for public expenditure are discussed more fully in Part 5.

NOT TO BE COPED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 2.2 General Government Expenditure

					£billion,	cash
	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Public expenditure						
planning total (1)	129.6	134	139	144	14812	153
Interest payments	16.1	17 ¹ 2				
Other adjustments (2)	4.2	6				
General government						
expenditure	150.0	15712				
$\mathcal{O}(\mathcal{O})$						
of which						
Central privatisaction	2.1	212	434	434	434	434
proceeds(3)						

⁽¹⁾ For 1984-85 to 1988-89, the figures are as in Table [5.2]. Assumed to be the same in real terms in 1989-90 as in 1988-89.

Revenue

2.28 The growth in Government revenues in cash terms over the medium term will depend on the growth of incomes, spending and prices, as well as on policy decisions. On the unchanged policy assumptions set out above, general government receipts are expected to increase broadly in line with money GDP. Government revenues from the North Sea are projected to fall sharply in 1986-87 from the peak levels of 1984-85 and 1985-86 -the result of the projected decline in output and of the drop in real oil prices [which has already occurred.] But the decline

⁽²⁾ See Table [5.2] and paragraph [5.13]. The purpose of these adjustments is to convert the planning total into general government expenditure.

⁽³⁾ See Cmnd 9702, Table 1.4. Assumed to be the same in cash terms in 1989-90 as in 1988-89

NOT TO BE COPED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET BUDG Fever ST CON Linis source is offset by

NOT TO BE COPIED

buoyant non-North Sea revenues.

Table 2.	3	General	Government	Receipts
101			the style of allowing relativity to the state of the	

Table 2.3 General Government Rece	elpts				
			£	billion,	cash
1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
Taxes on incomes,					
expenditure and capital 105.5	11312				
National Insurance and					
other contributions 22.9	2412				
Interest and dividends	612				
Other receipts	5 ¹ 2				
Accruals adjustment 1.1	-1 ₂				
General government					
receipts 140.8	14912				
North Sea tax (1)	12	6	4	412	4 ¹ 2

⁽¹⁾ Royalties, petroleum revenue tax (including advance payments), corporation tax from North Sea oil and gas production (before advance corporation tax set-off). This does not correspond exactly to tax receipts in the same financial year in respect of North Sea production. See footnote 2 to Table [

Public Sector Borrowing

2.29 The projections of Government expenditure and receipts are brought together in Table 2.4 to provide projections of the general government borrowing requirement (GGBR) and of the PSBR. The size of the fiscal adjustment depends upon the estimates of revenues and expenditure. As always, these are subject to major uncertainties. Apart from the general difficulty of projecting the yield from a given set of tax rates, recent events in world oil

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

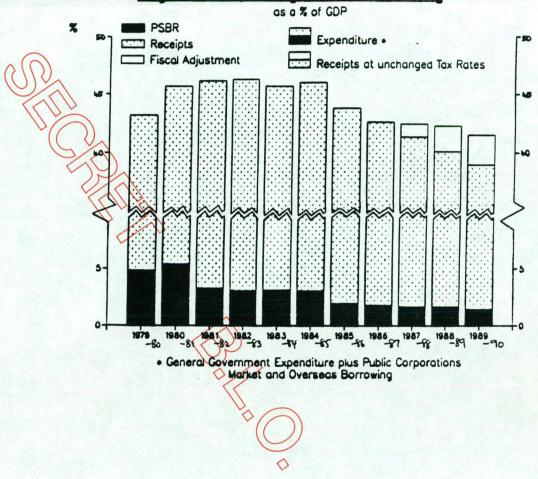


BUDGET SECRET BUDGERT LIST COME Projection of oil revenues

NOT TO BE COPIED

particularly uncertain. On the expenditure side, the planning total for the final year has yet to be agreed.

Expenditure, Receipts and Borrowing



2.30 Changes since the 1985 MTFS are discussed in the Annex.



NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 2.4 Public Sector Borrowing (1)

	201100000	_ `_ `						
					£billion, cash			
	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90		
General government								
expenditure	150.0	15712	164	169 ¹ 2	175	17912		
General government								
receipts	140.9	14912						
Fiscal adjustment from								
previous years (2)		-	-					
Annual Fiscal								
adjustment (2)		_						
GGBR	9.1	812						
Public corporations'								
market and overseas								
borrowing	1)	-112						
PSBR	10.0	7						
Money GDP at market	327	357	380	404	428	452		
prices (3)								
PSBR as % of GDP		2	134	134	112	112		

Constituent items may not sum to totals due to rounding.

- (1) Further details for 1985-86 and 1986-87 are provided in Table [6.5].
- (2) Means lower taxes or higher expenditure than assumed in lines 1 and 2.
- (3) The assumed paths for prices and output are as follows:

Percentage change on previous financial year

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	
Real GDP						
Non-North Sea	334	3	234	234	234	
Total	3 ¹ 2	234	212	212	A (8)2	
Inflation					000	
GDP deflator	53 ₄	334	334	3 ¹ 2	3	1
					V//	









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

Conclusion

2.32 [Events in the oil market may make it necessary to revise the assumptions on which the projections have been based. But the Government is committed to maintain progress to lower inflation in the medium term, secured by appropriate financial policies. This provides the framework within which the Government will pursue its micro-economic policies.]



- 15 -



NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

THE ECONOMY: RECENT DEVELOPMENTS AND PROSPECTS TO MID-1987

Summary

Demand and Activity

3.01 1985 saw further big increases in both exports and business investment. For the forecast period substantial growth is likely not only in most areas of domestic spending but also in exports. Total domestic production and manufacturing output are both expected to record further growth in the range 2-3 per cent.

Labour Market

3.02 Employment has continued to rise, with an estimated extra 219 thousand jobs in the year to September 1985. In spite of this there has been some further rise in unemployment over the last year. However, with labour force growth now likely to fall, prospects for unemployment are better than for some years.

Inflation

3.03 After rising in the early months of 1985, inflation has been on a downward path since June and in January 1986 the RPI increase was 5½ per cent. The inflation rate is expected to be at or below 4 per cent for most of the forecast period.

Assumptions

3.04 The UK forecast is based on the assumption that fiscal and monetary policies are set within the framework of the MTFS.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

North Sea oil prices are assumed to average \$15 in 1986-87. Neither the sterling index nor the sterling dollar exchange rate are assumed to change much.

3.05 Output in the world economy has now been rising since early 1983, and inflation has been coming down since 1980. The recent large fall in oil prices will be of particular help to oil importing countries both in the developed and developing world. Assisted by further moves to lower interest rates, a period of low inflation and good growth in output and trade is in prospect. Many of the problems arising from payments imbalances and debt repayments will remain. But the benefits to trade, output and inflation from the fall in oil prices should prove substantial.

Trade and the current account

rld Economy

3.06 Exports have grown strongly over the last two years: in 1985 manufactured exports grew twice as much as world trade. The current account of the balance of payments is expected to remain in sizeable surplus despite the big fall in oil prices. Offsets include higher export earnings on other goods - with most overseas markets benefit ing from the fall in oil prices - lower profits earned by foreign oil companies in the North Sea, and higher earnings from the UK's stock of overseas assets.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Recent developments

3.07 After a spurt in 1983 and the first half of 1984, US economic growth has slowed down sharply. By the final quarter of 1985 real GNP was 21 per cent higher than a year earlier. The performance of the US economy has strongly influenced the of economic growth in other major industrialised countries. In Japan and Germany, in particular, output grew significantly faster than domestic demand in both 1984 and 1985, thanks to the substantial external contribution to demand, stemming in large part from the US. More recently the recovery in Europe has strengthened and growth has become less dependent on exports to the United States. In Japan growth has shown some signs of slackening, although remaining high by European standards.

3.08 Domestic demand is now growing at similar rates in the United States and other major industrialised countries. But the effect of much faster growth between 1982 and 1984 in the US, together with the effects of the rise still only partially reversed in the dollar, are seen in the pattern of current account balances: a large deficit in the US and large surpluses in Germany and Japan. There have, though, been a number of helpful steps toward reducing these imbalances over the past year. Slower growth in the US has not only reduced the increase in US imports, but also contributed to lower interest rates and a fall in the dollar. The latter was kelped by the Plaza Agreement of 22 September between the Finance Ministers of the Group of Five. Wevertheless, period in which US domestic demand growth significantly slower than that in Europe and Japan is likely to prove necessary if current account surpluses and deficits are to be reduced.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

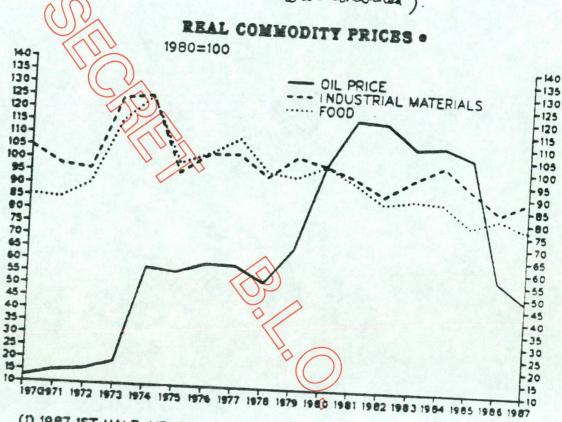


BUDGET SECRET BUDGETratist QNIAtion fell further in 1985:

NOT TO BE COPIED

consumer prices in the major industrialised countries increased on average by about 4 per cent, compared with over 4½ per cent in 1984. This partly reflects the weakness of primary product prices, (see 3.1).

> (1987 to be removed and CHART 3.1 industrial materials and food to be combined).



(1) 1987 IST HALF-YEAR . IN RELATION TO PRICES OF MANUFACTURES



BUDGET SECRET **BUDGET LIST ONLY**

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGETTe Los Tmb Qr No. 85, oil prices have fallen

NOT TO BE COPIED

The background to these oil price sharply. developments is set out in chart 3.2. Before the first oil price shock the non-communist world demand for oil was around 48 million barrels per day, and about 30 mbd of this was produced by OPEC members. Despite the 1973-74 increase in oil prices OPEC managed to maintain roughly this level of production throughout the 1970's. After falling in 1974 and 1975 total demand for oil rose again during the rest of the decade, while non-OPEC supply grew by roughly the same amount in absolute terms.

CHART 3.2 Oil supply (to be revised)





BUDGET SECRET **BUDGET LIST ONLY**

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

BUDGET LIST ONLY the second sharp increase in oil prices in 1979 has been very different. Demand for oil has fallen and non-OPEC supplies have continued to rise sharply. OPEC's pricing policy made it effectively the residual source of supply and demand for OPEC oil nearly halved: from about 30 mbd in 1979 to less than $17\frac{1}{2}$ mbd on average in 1985. A large share of the production cuts fell on Saudi Arabia.

3.12 Towards the end of 1985 Saudi Arabia indicated that it was no longer prepared to maintain its own production at very low levels in order to maintain the existing level of prices. The resulting increase in supply, combined with no sign that other producers we'ne prepared to make offsetting cuts in their production, has produced a sharp fall in prices.

Prospects

3.13 Total demand and supply for oil may well respond only slowly to the large fall in price, and so excess capacity is likely to be present for some time. This forecast assumes that prices will settle at around \$15 per barrel - rather below, in real terms, the level between 1974 and 1979.

3.14 The prices of most other primary products are also unlikely to strengthen significantly over the next year or so, since with some exceptions (for example a temporary shortfall in the coffee crop), supplies are abundant and stocks relatively high. The industrial countries can therefore expect further improvements in their terms of trade raising real incomes and enabling inflation to fall further (see table 3.1).

NOT TO BE CORED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.	1: World	econo	myBU	DG	ET	LIST	0

2	percentage				
	1984	1985	1986	1987	
Major Seven countries*:				first half	
Real GNR	41/2	21/2	31/2	4	
Consumer prices	4 ½	4	21/2	1½	
World trade, at constant prices					
Total imports	10	3	6	5 1	
Trade in manufactures					
(UK weighted)	81/2	4	5	5	

^{*} USA, Japan, Germany, France, UK, Canada and Italy.

3.15 The growth of real GNP in the United States should pick up in 1986, benefiting from lower oil prices and from the effect of the lower dollar on trade. Consumers' expenditure, while growing more slowly than in recent years, should be helped by the lagged effects of lower interest rates, lower oil prices, and rises in asset prices.

3.16 Growth in Japan may be a little weaker in 1986 as the expansion of domestic demand may not be sufficient to compensate for a slowdown in the growth of exports. In most European countries the economic recovery should strengthen in 1986, with the rate of growth increasing, particularly in Germany.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



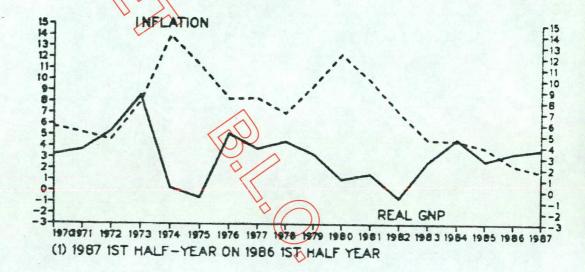
BUDGET SECRET BUDG Trails The Nather industrialised countries

NOT TO BE COPIED

may grow by about $3\frac{1}{2}-4$ per cent over the next year. Together with lower inflation and interest rates in the major countries and the reduced cost of their oil imports, this should provide a better prospect for the non-oil developing countries, despite weak commodity prices. Oil producing countries, on the other hand, particularly those already heavily indebted, severe difficulties and will have to cut their imports further.

(1987 to be delated) 3.3

MAJOR 7 ECONOMIES REAL GNP AND INFLATION ANNUAL % CHANGE





BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

CONFIDENTIAL

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.2: World import volumes, annual growth rates

	USA	Japan	Europe#	OPEC	Developing countries	Other	Total
Weights in 1984	19	8	31	7	14	22	100
1984	24	11	6	- 10	8	10	10
1985	3	1	5	8	1	6	3
1986	9	8	7	- 16	7	5	6

* Germany, France UK Italy, Netherlands and Belgium

This picture of world activity is reflected in the pattern of world trade growth. Import growth is likely to be strongest in oil-importing countries and in those whose exchange rates have appreciated most over the past year. This points to rapid growth of imports into Europe, Japan and many developing countries, but to large falls in oil producers' imports. Overall import growth in 1986 should be well above that of 1985.



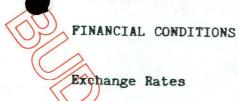
NOT TO BE COPED







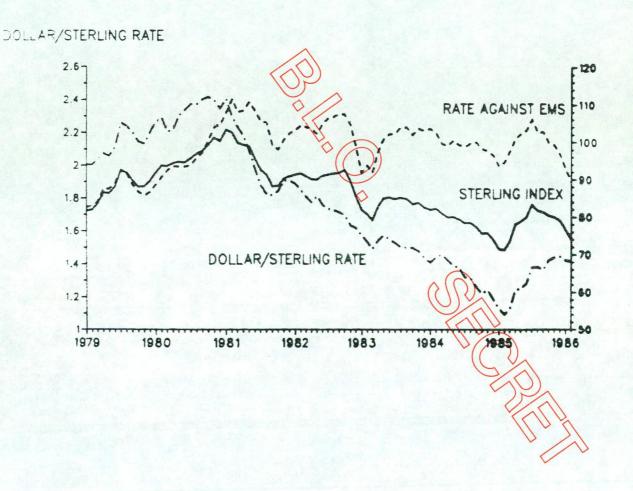
BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

3.19. The dollar has declined substantially (by over 20 per cent against a basket of other currencies) since its peak in early 1985. In 1985 as a whole the sterling index was little different from 1984. There were however some sizeable swings during the course of the year. The index rose from a lowpoint of 70½ in January to a high of 84½ in July, before declining to 78 in December. The index has fallen a little further this year as a result of the fall in oil prices. Over the past year sterling has risen by about 30 per cent against the dollar, but fallen against most other currencies.

Chart 3.5: Exchange rates for sterling



BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

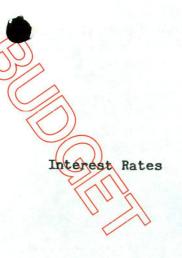
NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

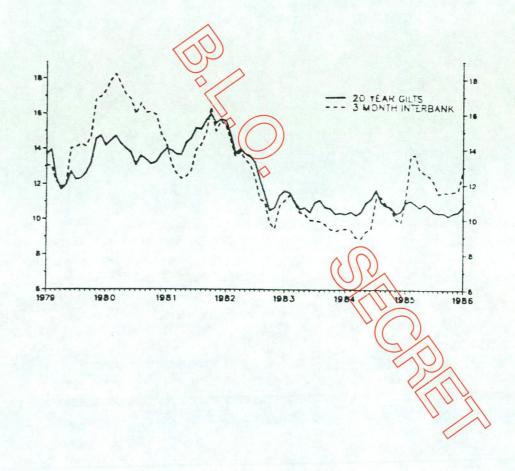


NOT TO BE COPIED

3.20 The forecast assumes that sterling will not change much from its present level either in dollar, or effective terms.

3.21 Short-term interest rates fell during much of 1985 from the peak levels reached in February and March. They rose again in January this year as sterling weakened but in 1986 so far they have been a little below levels a year earlier. However in 1985-86 short rates, at 12 per cent, have on average been a point or so above the levels of 1984-85 and several points above levels in the US, and most other andustrialised countries. Long rates have been much more stable. Yields on 20 year gilts have been within the 10-11 per cent range for almost all of the last three years, but in recent weeks have been at the bottom of this range. Real yields on index-linked gilts have also been relatively stable.

Chart 3.4: Interest rates in the UK



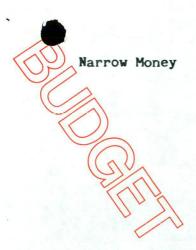
NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



B22 DMG was near the Nentre of its target range in

BUDGET SECRET | NOT TO BE COPIED

the early months of 1985-86, but growth slowed during the course of the year, in response to the increase in interest rates last winter. In recent months MO growth has generally been just above the bottom of its target range. The annual increase in MO velocity has been stable for many years now, and is expected to remain so.

3.23 Growth in the non-interest bearing component of M1, 3 per cent over the last year, has also slowed. This has been in response to higher interest rates and the increased availability of high interest cheque accounts which are in M1, contributing to an acceleration in M1 in total.

Broad Money

3.24 The rate of growth of £M3 has risen during the course of 1985-86 and has been well above both the target range set in the 1985 MTFS and the growth of money GDP. With the funding objective now set at the level needed to cover the PSBR, £M3 growth (at 14-15 per cent on a year earlier in recent months) has reflected a continued strong expansion of bank credit. Other broad aggregates have grown at much the same



BUDGET- SECRET **BUDGET LIST ONLY**

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET NOT TO BE COPIED B. b.D GETapus Txpandley of broad money and credit

reflects to a large extent the pace of financial innovation and liberalisation. In addition, since over two-thirds of £M3 bears interest and is now an attractive means of holding financial wealth, the high level of real interest rates may have contributed to higher bank deposits. The higher levels of financial wealth and debt in relation to incomes probably reflect a permanent shift in the

expected to be consistent with the slower growth of nominal incomes and the fall in inflation in this

private sector's portfolio which is not likely to be reversed through higher spending. They are therefore

forecast.

TRADE AND THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Relative costs and prices

The last two to three years as a whole have exhibited relatively little change in most measures of cost and price competitiveness, although there have been large short-term swings associated with movements in the nominal exchange rate. As table 3.3 shows, the effects of a lower dominal exchange rate have been broadly offset by unit labour cost increases at home above those in the K's main overseas competitors, despite a good UK productivity performance. Assuming an unchanged exchange rate the UK's cost and price competitiveness may be title different from the average of the last three years.



NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

CONFIDENTIAL

BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.3: The nominal exchange material costs and prices in manufacturing. *

	Sterling Index (1975=100)	Relative actual unit labour costs	Relative export prices (1980=100)	Import Price Competitiveness
1983	831	85	89	941
1984	78 1	83½	87½	92
1985 Estimate	A (3)	87½	891	91½

^{*} Ratio of UK to overseas costs/prices

Trade prices and the terms of trade

3.27 Prices of most categories of imports fell during the course of 1985. The exchange rate appreciated during the course of the year, inflation in the developed world was low and commodity prices were weak. By the final quarter of 1985 import prices of all goods and services were 5 per cent lower than a year earlier. For 1985 as a whole, the terms of trade were 1 per cent above those in 1984 because of the weakness of commodity prices. But some decline in the terms of trade is likely in 1986 because the price of oil has fallen relative to other goods and services. As oil has a greater share in UK exports than in imports, a fall in its price reduces export prices relative to import prices. The forecast deterioration in the terms of trade means that the UK will have to export more in volume terms to purchase a given volume of imports, if the current account is

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

per cent changes on a year earlier

All goods

	Export	Import	Terms		
	Volume	Volume	of Trade*		
1983	2	8	$\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)$		
1984	81/2	11	- 2 (-1)		
1985	5 1	3	$1\frac{1}{2}(3\frac{1}{2})$		
1986(Forecast)	5 1	61/2	$-2\frac{1}{2}(1)$		

^{*} The terms of trade are the ratio of UK export to import prices (average values); the figures in brackets exclude oil and are on an OTS basis.

Trade volumes (goods other than oil)

As shown in chart 3.7 UK exporters of 3.28 manufactures improved their share of world trade in volume terms in 1984 and may also have done so in 1985. The value share has however declined slightly as UK export prices have fallen relative to those of our competitors. The forecast of exports of manufactures (excluding erratics) in volume terms is for further growth of 5 per cent in 1986. This is the same as to the rise in world trade, but less than in 1985.



NOT TO BE COLD







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

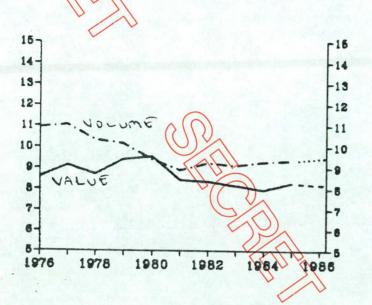
NOT TO BE COPIED

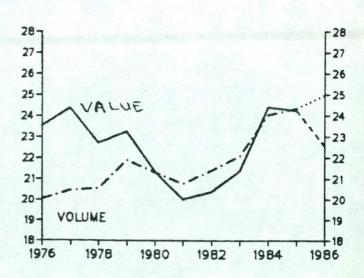
BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Chart 3.7: Export shares and import penetration

Share of UK exports in main manufacturing countries exports of manufactures

Share of imports in total domestic expenditure (excluding oil)





3.29 Between 1982 and 1985 the growth in domestic demand for manufactures ($5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent at an annual rate) has been shared by importers and domestic producers, with importers continuing to increase their share. Domestic demand for manufactures is expected to grow in 1986, because of further growth in investment and consumer durables in particular. Growth in imports of manufactures in 1986 is forecast to be around 7 per cent, twice as fast as domestic demand growth, a relationship similar to that between 1982 and 1985.

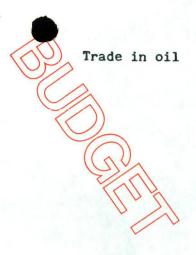
NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Invisibles

BUDGET SECRET BISO THE Toros Sect Os Moy a substantial fall in the

NOT TO BE COPIED

balance of trade in oil in 1986 as a result of lower oil prices, partly offset in the current account as a whole by reduced invisible earnings of foreign owned companies operating in the North Sea. Little change in oil production in 1986 is expected and domestic demand for oil will be below the 1985 level which was boosted by the coal strike.

3.31 The balance of trade in services has more than doubled since 1982. 1985 was an exceptionally good year, with large gains in earnings from financial services. tourism and travel. With imports of services, particularly tourism, likely to grow faster, the balance on services may show only a modest gain in 1986.

The profile of the transfers balance is affected by the timing of official transactions with the European Community. As the bulk of the UK's rebate on its 1984 contribution was delayed into 1986 the transfers balance was unusually low in 1985, by about £1 billion) A correspondingly high figure is projected for 1986.

3.33 The surplus on interest, profits and dividends (IPD) fell slightly in (1985). A rise in the non-oil IPD balance was more than offset by a deterioration on oil OPD which largely reflected a once-for-all write off of losses on BP's Sohio subsidiary. oil prices in 1986 will reduce the profits of foreign oil companies operating in the North Sea more than they reduce the profits of UK oil companies' overseas operations. There should be a rise in the non-oil IPD balance as a result of a further increase in the UK's net overseas assets.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

CONFIDENTIAL

BUDGET SECRET **BUDGET LIST ONLY**

NOT TO BE COPIED

Total

Current Account

Table 3.5: Current account of the balance of payments, £billion

	Actual	After allowing
	and	for special
	forecast	factors*

Other Goods** Invisibles

1983		- 8	$(-2\frac{1}{2})$	4	3	3
1984		- 11	(-4)	5	1	4
1985		- 10	(-3)	6	4	5½
1986	(Forecast)	- 8 - 11 8 - 10	$(-3\frac{1}{2})$	81/2	4	3½

^{*} The timing of EC rebates and the effect of the coal strike.

Oil

3.34 Table 3.5 summarises the current account and its main components. Allowing for the effects of the coal strike the current account was in sizeable surplus in each of the last three years and a substantial surgius is again forecast for 1986. On an underlying basis, othe surplus in 1986 is expected to be lower than in 1985, as a result of the big fall in oil prices. The contribution of North Sea oil to the current account - ie the balance of trade in oil less foreign companies' North Sea profits - is forecast to fall from a strike-adjusted £6 $\frac{1}{2}$ billion in 1985 to £3 $\frac{1}{2}$ billion in 1986. Chart 3.8 shows the components of the account over a longer period,

^{**} The balance on manufactures is in brackets.

NOT TO BE COPED





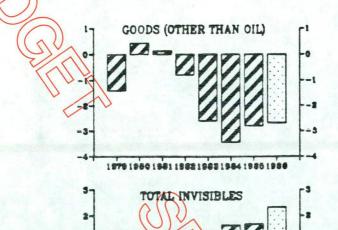


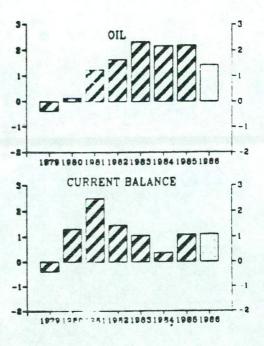
BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

Chart 3.8: Trade balances lab Greecentage Share Vf CDP







Overseas Assets

3.35 The UK's stock of net overseas assets to have been 24 per cent of GDP (£85 billion) at the end of 1985, compared with 6 per cent of GDP in 1979.

hpe34c

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

INFLATION

Inflation and Costs in 1985

3.36. In the year to 1985Q4 the RPI increased by 5½ per cent, a little more than forecast in last year's FSDR. In the middle of the year retail price inflation touched 7 per cent reflecting in particular increases in mortgage interest rates in February and April 1985 and the weakness of sterling in late 1984 and early 1985. Between May and Nandary retail prices rose by only 1.1 per cent in total, helped by a fall in mortgage rates; by lower petrol prices, and a general easing of cest pressures.

3.37. Import prices declined during 1985 and in the final quarter were about 5 per cent lower than in 1984Q4; the prices of imported fuels fell 14 per cent over the same period. Prices of the manufacturing sector's imported inputs fell rapidly from their peak in February and by the end of the year were over cent below their December 1984 level. The rate of increase in manufacturing output prices started to slow down in the second half of 1985.

3.38. The underlying growth of average earnings (that is, abstracting from the effects of strikes, delayed settlements and other temporary factors) continued at about $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent in 1985 - little changed from 1984. With output per head growing at about 2 per cent (after allowing for the effects of the coal strike) the growth in unit wage costs was about $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent in 1985. Unit labour costs rose by about 1 per cent less mainly because of the abolition of NIS in October 1984.

In the manufacturing sector, average earnings increased by $8\frac{1}{2}$ -9 per cent and unit labour costs by 4 per cent. This was much faster than in most other major industrial countries. Pre-tax real earnings of employees increased by an average of almost $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent a year between 1982 and 1985.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST, ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED



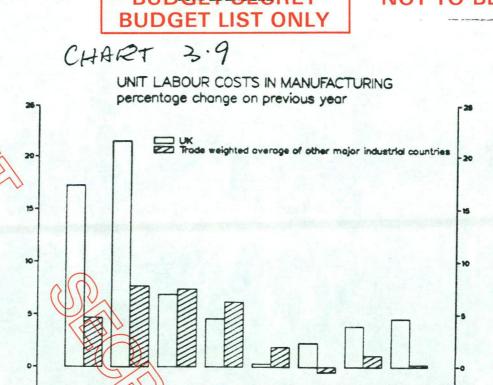




BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGONFIDENTEACRET

NOT TO BE COPIED



1982

1983

Prospects

3.39. So far the current pay round is showing little sign of any significant change in the level of pay settlements or in the underlying mate of growth of average earnings in the private sector. \ Unit labour costs for the economy as a whole may rise by 5 per cent in 1986, and unit labour costs in manufacturing may rise slightly less than World commodity prices are likely to remain weak in 1986. With oil prices in sterling terms almost halving between 1985 and 1986, the overall cost of manufacturers' material and fuel inputs should fall quite sharply between the two years. The prospects are for very modest growth in manufacturers' total costs and a widening of profit margins for a time.

1985

1986

MOT DESWISOLED

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.6: Costs in manufacturing (percentage changes on a year earlier)

		Materials and		
(1)	Unit Labour	fuels purchased		
	Costs in	by manufacturing	Estimated	Output
	Manufacturing	industry(1)	Total Costs	Prices(1)
1983	1 2	8	21/2	5 1
1984	21/2	81/2	41/2	5½
1985	4	4	4	61/2
1986 (for	recourt) (#1)	-11	1/2	41/2

(1) Excluding food, drink and tobacco

3.40. The fall in import prices since the spring of 1985 has contributed to the recent low monthly growth in retail prices, and will continue to contribute to low increases in prices over the coming months. The annual rate of inflation will fall quite sharply in the months after January 1986. In the last quarter of the year RPI inflation may be about 4 per cent, with little change likely in the first half of 1987. The fall in oil prices is expected to work its way fully through to petrol prices in the course of 1986. The forecast increase in the housing component of the RPI (which covers mortgage payments, rents, rates, and other housing costs) mainly reflects the prospects for local authority rates in 1986-87.



NOT TO BE COP









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.7:

Retail prices index

Per cent changes on a year earlier

				Forecast	
	Weights in 1985	1984 Q4	1985 Q4	1986 Q4	1987 Q2
Food	19	31/2	3	3	3½
Nationalised Industries (including water)	9	4	5½	4 ½	3
Housing	15	101	9½	91/2	3½
Other	57	4	5 1	3	4
Total	100	5	5 1	4	33

3.41. Other price indices sometimes move differently from the RPI because of differences in coverage. In particular they vary in the degree to which they are affected by movements in import prices; and the housing component of the RPI includes a direct effect from interest rate changes which is absent from other price indices.



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COP







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

3.42. The GDP deflator measures the price of domestic value added - principally unit labour costs and profits per unit of output - and excludes imports altogether. The GDP deflator covers all sectors of the economy, including oil output in the North Sea, and so is highly sensitive to the fall in world oil prices. This contributes to a marked slowdown in the growth of GDP deflator over the next year. The deflator for GDP at market prices is estimated to have increased by 5½ per cent in 1985-86, about one per cent faster than in 1984-85. In 1986-87, inflation on this measure is expected to fall back to about 3½ per cent. With no further benefit from lower oil prices assumed after 1986, the GDP deflator is not expected to show any further decline in 1987-88.

DEMAND AND ACTIVITY

Latest estimates suggest that GDP rose by about 32 per cent in 1985, or 22 per cent after making allowance for the effect of the recovery from the coal strike. year to the first quarter of 1985, GDP is estimated to have risen by almost 4 per cent in strike adjusted terms: this was the period which saw the most rapid growth in the world economy. Since then the path of GDP has been flatter. The rise in GDP between the first and third quarters of the year was more than accounted for by recovery from the coal strike, but growth seems to have picked up again in the fourth quarter: the preliminary estimate of the output measure of GDP showed growth at annual rate of 21 per cent between the third and fourth quarters of the year. The flattening out of strike adjusted GDP during the middle of 1985 reflected in part the high level investment and North Sea output in the first quarter of the year. Output in most sectors of the ecohomy manufacturing, continued on an upward trend throughout 1985.

NOT TO BE COLED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

3.52. Table 3.8 provides details of the forecast for total investment and its major components. Overall in 1986, fixed investment is expected to show a further year of good growth. North Sea investment is expected to recover this year to a similar level to that in 1984, mainly reflecting increases in expenditures on oil fields already under development and on gas fields due for development.

Table 3.8: Gross Fixed Domestic Capital Formation

(at constant prices)

Per cent change on previous year

((1984			
	£ billion at			Forecasts
	1980 prices	1984	1985	1986
Business(1)	29.0	10	4	4
Private dwellings(4)	9.5	4	- 1	5
General government	6.9	5	- 4	1
Total fixed investment	45.4	8	1	41

- (1) Including investment by public comporations
- (2) Figures for manufacturing include assets leased from finance lessors, figures for other industries exclude these assets.
- (3) Figures are for industry class 13 (1980 STC)
- (4) Includes purchases less sales of land and existing buildings by persons, companies and public corporations, other than purchases of council houses.

Stockbuilding

3.53. Survey evidence suggests that despite the low expenditure on stock building in 1985, most companies still regard their current stock levels as more than adequate in relation to output and sales. The fall in stock ratios in recent years may reflect in part cautious behaviour by companies after the last recession. Another factor has been the high cost of holding stocks as a result of the high level of real interest rates and the abolition of stock relief in the 1984 Budget. Stock ratios and the estimated real cost of holding stocks are illustrated in Chart 3.12.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED





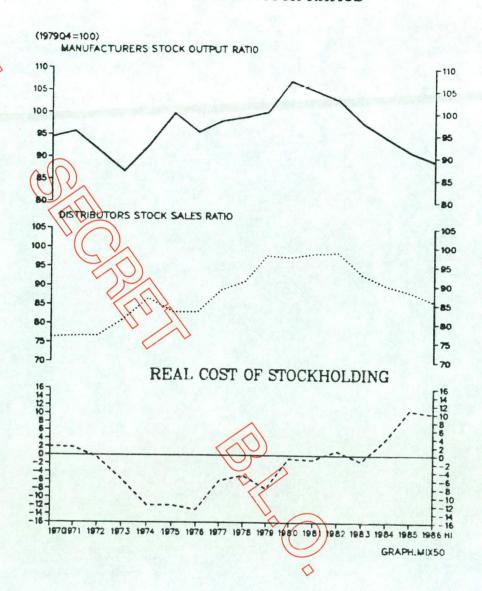




BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

CHART 3.12

AGGREGATE STOCK RATIOS



Prospects for Demand and Activity 3.54. Strong growth in exports has made an important contribution to GDP growth over the last two years. In 1985 the increase in manufactured exports was twice the estimated increase in world trade in manufactures, while UK imports of manufactures grew less in relation to the growth in demand than has normally been the case in recent years.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIO







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

exchange rate

3.55. The fall in oil prices has improved the prospects

for world trade, and the adjustment of the to lower oil prices has made British manufactures more competitive. As in most other industrial higher domestic demand (stimulated by lower inflation) is expected to make an important contribution to growth in 1986, but exports should also show substantial growth. The slowdown forecast for export growth in the first half of 1987 reflects the path of North Sea oil output and hence oil exports.

Table 3.9:

Domestic Demand and Trade at constant prices

	per cent o	changes on a	a year earlier
			1987
	1985	1986	First half
Domestic demand	2	3½	21/2
Exports of goods and services	61/2	5	3
Imports of goods and services	3½	6	4 1/2

3.56. Total domestic production is expected to increase by 3 per cent in 1986, following 3½ per cent growth in 1985. After allowance for the coal strike, growth is close to 2½ per cent in both years as shown in table 3.10. The average level of oil production in 1986 is likely to be close to its level in 1985 and 1984, but the fall forecast for oil output between the first half of 1986 and the first half of 1987 may cut total GDP growth by over ½ per cent. Output growth in the non-oil economy in 1986 and the first half of 1987 is expected to be comparable to that seen in 1985. Manufacturing output has grown slightly faster than GDP since 1983. The composition of demand growth in the forecast suggests that growth in manufacturing output may continue at around the underlying rate of growth of GDP.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.10:

GDP and Manufacturing Output

	Per cer	nt change	s on year earlier
			1987
(G)	1985	1986	First half
GDR (average measure)	3½	3	2
GDP, adjusted for coal strike (*)	21/2	21/2	2
GDF, adjusted for coal strike and	21/2	21/2	21/2
excluding oil output			
Manufacturing output	3	21/2	2
\wedge (())			

PRODUCTIVITY AND THE LABOUR MARKET

3.57. Total employment in Great Britain is estimated to have grown by about 220,000 over the year ending September 1985, giving a total increase since March 1983 of over 700,000.

3.58. The published figures show an increase of 12,000 in the number of employees in employment during the first nine months of 1985: a turther rise in the number of employees in the service industries was largely offset by falls in the production and construction industries. Self employment is assumed to have risen by about 31,000 a quarter since the middle of 1984, the same as the estimated quarterly increase over the previous three years. This compares with an increase of about 68,000 a quarter recorded between the middle of 1983 and the middle of 1984. The estimates of growth in employment over the recent past shown in Table 3.11 are subject to revision whem the Census of Employment for 1984 and the Labour Force Survey for 1985 become available.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.11: Employment (GB, seasonally adjusted)

				Self	нм	Employed
	Emplo	Employees in Employment		employed	Forces	force
	Male	Female full-time	Female part-time			
September 1983 to September 1984	- 84	+ 19	+ 174	+ 237	+ 3	+ 349
September 1984 to September 1985	105	+ 20	+ 181	+ 125	- 2	+ 219

3.59. Rollowing upward revisions to the estimates of manufacturing output, output per head in manufacturing now appears to have risen by about per cent in 1985, close to the annual average of 3½ per cent for the period 1979-85. This marks a major improvement on the productivity performance recorded between 1973 and 1979: the trend growth in productivity in manufacturing now appears to be close to the rate achieved during the sixties (see table 3.12.) Non-manufacturing productivity has also been rising faster of late than in the 1973 to 1979 period. Growth in output per man hour has been rising at about 2 per cent per annum since 1979. However, the rise in part-time employment

is currently bringing down growth in output per head in non-manufacturing, to about 1 per cent a year.

NOT TO BE COPYED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

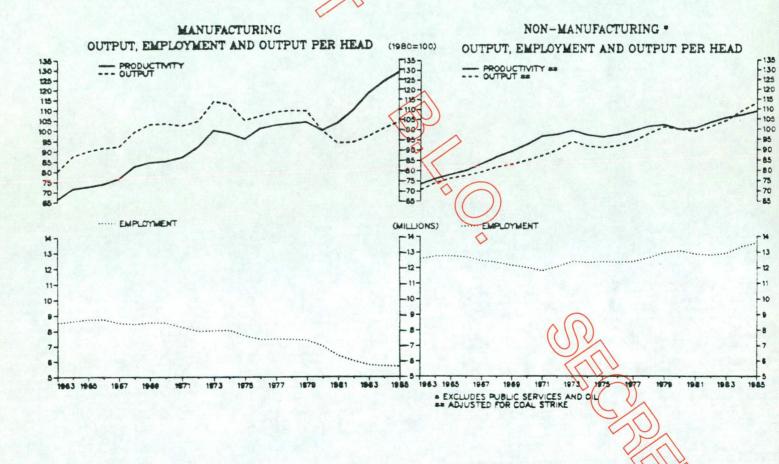
NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.12:

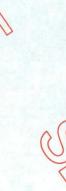
	Employed Labour	Percentage change in output per					
	Force in 1984	head (head (annual averages)				
	(millions)	1964-73	1973-79	1979-85			
Manufacturing	5 1	32	2	3½			
Non-manufacturing*	13½	3	1/2	1			

Excludes public services and oil, and includes nationalised industries except steel

CHART 3.13



NOT TO BE COPED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

CONFIDENTIAL

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Unemployment

3.60. With output and employment continuing to grow quite strongly, and growth in the labour force starting to slow down, the prospects for unemployment are better than they have been for some years.

RORECAST AND OUTTURN

3.61. The table below compares the main elements of the forecast published in the 1985 FSBR with outturn or latest estimate:

Table 3.13: Forecast and Outturn			
			Average
			error from
			past
	Forecast	Outturn	forecasts
RPI: per cent increase between the	5	5½.	2
fourth quarters of 1984 and 1985			
			Average
		Latest	errors from
		estimate/	past
	Forecast	forecast	forecasts
Total output: per cent change between	31/2	3 1	1
1984 and 1985			
Current account of the balance of	3	4	21/2
payments in 1985, £ billion	\Q		
PSBR, financial year 1985-1986	7	614	41/2
£ billion			
Money GDP, per cent change between	8 1/2	0 (9)	2
1984-85 and 1985-86.		000	
		(1)1	
		9	

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

3.62. Inflation in the fourth quarter of 1985 turned out a little higher than forecast a year ago. The forecasts made at the time of the last Budget for output growth and the current balance in 1985, and for the PSBR in 1985-86, are all very close to the latest estimates for these variables. In each case such error as there appears to have been is considerably smaller than the average error from past forecasts.

Table 3.14: The Prospects: Summary

Table 3.14:	The Prospects: Summary		
		<u>Forecast</u>	Average errors from past forecasts*
	d expenditure at constant 1980		
	per cent changes between 1985		
and 1986			
Domesti	c demand	3½	[]
of whi	ch:		
Consu	mers' expenditure	3½	[1]
Gener	al Government consumption	> 1	[1½]
Fixed	investment	41/2	[2]
Chang	e in stockbuilding (as per cent	0	[3]
of 1	evel of GDP)		
Exports	of goods and services	5	[2½]
Imports	of goods and services	6	[2½]
Gross d	omestic product: total	3	[1]
	manufacturing	21/2	[34]
B. Inflation		$\mathcal{O}(\mathcal{O})$	
Retail pr	ices index, per cent change on	a year earlier	
1985Q4	to 1986Q4	4	[2]
1986Q2	to 1987Q2	33	[45]
Deflator	for GDP at market prices, per		
cent cha	nge on previous year		11/11/1
Financi	al year 1985-86	5월	[9
Financi	al year 1986-87	3½	[]

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET L操F ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

CONFIDENTIAL

NOT TO BE COPIED

C. Balance of payments on current

£billion:

1986 $[2\frac{1}{2}]$ 1987 first half (at an annual rate) [4] 2

D. Money GDP at market prices, per cent change

Financial year	1985-86	9	1]	
Financial year	1986-87	61/2	[]	

E. PSBR

fbillion (in brackets, per cent of GDP at market prices

Financial year 1985-86 Financial year 1986-87	6½ (1¾)	[1 (1)]
Financial year 1986-87	7 (1¾)	$[4\frac{1}{2}(1\frac{1}{2})]$

^{*} The errors relate to the average differences (on either side of the central figure) between forecast and outturn. The method of calculating these errors has been explained in earlier publications and government forecasts (see Economic Progress Report June 1981). The calculations for the constant price variables [and the GDP deflator] are derived from forecasts made during the period between June 1965 and October 1983. For the current balance and the retail prices index, forecasts made between June 1970 and October 1983 are used. For the PSBR, Budget forecasts since 1967 are used. The errors are after adjustment for the effects of major changes in fiscal policy where excluded from the forecasts.

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY RISKS AND UNCERTAINTIES

NOT TO BE COPIED



3.63. No forecast is complete without an indication of error margins. Table 3.14 sets out the average errors from past forecasts, alongside the forecasts themselves. These average errors provide an indication of possible errors in the current forecast. Those items which represent the relatively small balance between large flows in either direction are particularly subject to error. For example, the flows on either side of the PSBR approach £200 billion; and for the current account of the balance of payments exceed £150 billion.

While the size of errors will change over time as the economy fluctuates, and as forecasting techniques change, in many cases the averages have not shifted very much since 1976. For the RPI, however, average errors are derived from a period of high and fluctuating inflation, averaging 12 per cent, and overstate likely errors at current rates of inflation. The average error in the last three Budget forecasts looking ahead to the end of the year was $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

prlm

NOT TO BE COP







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 1015: Constant price forecasts of expenditure, imports

and gross domestic product*

f billion at 1980 prices, seasonally adjusted

	TO BE	Consumers'	General government consumption	Total fixed investment	Exports of goods and services	Change in stocks	Total final expenditure	Less Imports of goods and services	Less Adjustment to factor cost	Plus Statistical adjustment	domestic product at factor cost	GDP index 1980 = 200
1981 1982 1983 1984 1985	NOT	136.5 137.6 142.9 145.5 149.3	48.9 49.4 50.2 50.9 51.2	37.7 40.1 41.9 45.4 45.9	62.0 62.8 64.4 69.0 73.4	-2.5 -1.1 0.7 -0.1	282.7 288.7 300.1 310.6 320.3	55.9 58.7 62.1 67.9 70.3	30.2 30.6 31.6 32.9 33.0	0.3 0.7 0.2 1.9	196.3 200.1 206.7 211.7 218.8	98.5 100 103.2 106.2 109.8
1986	*	72.5 72.9 73.9	51.6 25.2 25.7 25.6	48.1 22.5 22.8 23.2	77.0 33.8 35.2 37.0	0.8 -0.4 0.2	332.5 153.7 156.8	74.6 33.0 34.9	34.4 16.3 16.5	0.5 1.3 0.8	105.0 106.7	105.3 107.1
1986	SECE IST 0	75.4 76.8 78.1 79.3	25.6 25.8 25.8	22.7 24.2 23.9 24.2	36.4 38.2 38.8 39.4	0.4 0.2 0.6	160.5 165.2 167.2	36.9 37.6 38.4	16.8 17.1 17.3	1.1 0.9 1.0	109.9 112.1 113.3 114.3	1102 E
1983 1984		2 21, 37,	114 14	8 1 472	7 64 5		. 34 3 4	9 14 3 14 6	4 1 ₄ 4			UĎĜET DGET I
40.145	7-19 MHT	3	1/2	0 (_	24	4	21/2	_		BI

GDP figures in the table are based on "compromise" estimates of gross domestic product, reflecting for the past average movements in constant price expenditure, output and income estimates of GDP. Percentage changes are calculated from unrounded levels and then rounded to half per cent. Totals in f billion may not add due to rounding. Figures for 1986 Hl and beyond are forecasts. Figures for periods up to the end of 1985 are based mainly on the national accounts published earlier this year (covering periods up to 1985 Q3) and incorporate some revised and later data and forecasts. A full set of national accounts, to end 1985, will be published by CSO on 21 March.

1

NOT TO BE COP







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Chapter 4

The Government's approach to taxation

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

4. The Budget Tax and National Insurance Proposals

4.01 The Government's aim is to reduce the burden of taxation as a proportion of Gross Domestic Product, within the overall financial framework of the Medium Term Financial Strategy. The Green Paper "The Next Ten Years: Public Expenditure and Taxation into the 1990s" (Cmnd 9189) outlined the framework within which the discussion of fiscal plans over the longer term could take place. The size and shape of tax changes in any year depend on many factors: they must above all ensure that the nation's finances are maintained on a sound footing. What is important is that annual changes should be part of a coherent approach to taxation over the longer term, designed to complement the Government's policies in other fields.

4.02 The Government has a number of objectives which influence its approach to taxation. These include stimulating enterprise and wealth creation; more freedom for individuals to decide how to spend money which they have earned; the encouragement of personal independence and of the voluntary sector; and the reform and rationalisation of the tax system.

Achievements

4.03 Considerable progress has already been made. Basic personal allowances have been increased by about 20 per cent in real terms since 1978-79. The top rate of income tax on earned income has been reduced from 83 per cent to 60 per cent; while the basic rate has been reduced from 33 to 30 per cent.

4.04 The Government initiated in 1984 a radical reform of business taxation. Corporation Tax was reduced from 52 per cent to 35 per cent for the financial year 1986. This is the lowest rate of any major industrialised country. The reform included the abolition of stock relief and phasing out of first year allowances for plant and machinery and initial allowances for industrial buildings. The burden of capital taxation has also been reduced.

4.05 Three taxes have been abolished: Investment Income Surcharge; Development Land Tax and National Insurance Surcharge.

NOT TO BE COMED.









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

1986 Budget

4.06 The need to adopt a cautious and prudent approach, in the light of lower oil prices and revenues, and uncertainty about the future, has limited the scope for overall tax reductions. Nevertheless, the tax proposals in this year's Budget represent a firm continuation of the Government's policies. The main changes in tax and national insurance contributions proposed in the Budget are summarised below. A full list of changes is given in the Annex to this Chapter.

Income Tax

4.07 Income tax personal allowances and higher rate thresholds will be increased by 5.7 per cent (the year on year increase in the RPI to December 1985, in line with the statutory indexation provisions). This will mean that

the single persons and wife's earned income allowances will rise from £2205 to £2335

the married allowance will rise from £3455 to £3655

the additional personal allowance and widow's bereavement allowance will rise from £1250 to £1320

the basic rate limit wilking from £16,200 to £17,200

National Insurance Contributions 4.08 From 5 October 1986, changes are proposed to national insurance contribution rates for certain low paid employees [and for the self employed]. Unless otherwise stated, the decisions announced on 12 November 1985 and taking effect on 6 April 1986 will continue to apply.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

The existing reduced rates of Class 1 employees contributions of 5 per cent and 7 per cent will be cut by 1 percentage point to 4 per cent and 6 per cent respectively and a new reduced rate band of 8 per cent introduced for employees earning from £95 a week up to £140 a week. The full graduated structure of Class 1 rates will then be as follows:

	Employer (no change)	Employee
Earnings £pw	Rate payable on all earnings	Rate payable on all earnings
88 to 59.99	5	4
60 to 94.99	7	6
95 to 139.99	9	8
140 to 285	10.45	9
285 and over	10.45	9% of 285

will be reduced from £3.80 to £3.40 a week from 5 October 1986]

- [The Class 3 voluntary contributions will be reduced from £3.70 to £3.30 a week]

Excise duties

4.09 The duties on cigarettes and hand rolling tobacco will rise by 13.6 per cent, equivalent to just over 11p on a packet of 20 cigarettes. Those on pipe tobacco and cigars will remain unchanged, as will all duties on alcoholic drinks.

4.10 Duties on road fuels will go up by a little more than 8 per cent or approximately 7.5p on a gallon of petrol and 6.5p on a gallon on derv.

Business Expansion Scheme

Encouragement of Enterprise

4.11 The Business Expansion Scheme has made a valuable contribution to the growth of risk investment and employment. It is therefore proposed to continue it after 1 April 1987 and to exempt new BES shares from CGT on first sale. Proposals to modify the scheme are being made to ensure that it provides effective encouragement to high risk investment. Some asset based activities are to be excluded.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

Capital Transfer Tax

4.12 In order to remove obstacles to outright giving, the lifetime CTT charge is to be abolished for gifts between individuals made on or after Budget Day. A charge will however be maintained on transfers involving trusts. Provision will be made to charge gifts in relation to which the donor may continue to enjoy a benefit. To reflect its new structure, the tax will be known as the Inheritance Tax.

4.13 Under the new arrangements, the yield from Inheritance Tax on deaths is to be protected by charging gifts within 7 years of death at taper rates. The exempt amount and rate bands of the tax will be increased by 5.7% under the statutory indexation provisions.

Encouragement of Wider Share Ownership

4.14 The Government propose to introduce a new tax scheme, as from 1 January 1987, specifically designed for individuals who invest directly in equities. Shares held in specially designated accounts will be free of any tax on both capital gains and dividend income, provided that such gains and income are reinvested within the account. Investment of up to £2,400 will be permitted each year and the shares will have to be held for a minimum period.

Stamp Duty

4.15 It is proposed that the rate of Stamp Duty should be reduced from 1 per cent to 2 per cent on share transactions. Since it is not proposed to reduce the overall amount of tax paid on financial transactions, the rate cut will be offset by widening the scope of duty to cover the following transactions (currently exempt):

American Depository Receipts (ADRs)
Intra-account dealing
Takeovers including mergers
Loan Stock
Renounceable letters
Company purchase of own shares

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Rate

NOT TO BE COPED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY Employee Share Schemes

NOT TO BE COPIED

4.16 To build on the progress already made in recent years, the following measures are proposed to encourage the spread of approved employee share schemes:

- the extension of the present tax relief to shares subject to a restriction requiring disposal when employment ends;
- easier access for employee controlled companies (and worker co-operatives);

easier conditions on exercise of savings-related share options.

Pension Fund Surpluses

4.17 The Budget proposals tackle two problems relating to occupational pension schemes which have recently caused concern. It has been suggested that a number of pension schemes now have assets greatly exceeding the cost of their projected liabilities. But there is an undesirable degree of uncertainty about the options open to trustees of schemes when seeking to reduce such surpluses. It is proposed to clarify and reform the present rules as follows:

- pension funds assets and liabilities will be valued, for these purposes only on standard assumptions provided by the Government Actuary;
- where such valuation shows an actuarial surplus of assets over liabilities of over 5%, the trustees will be required to reduce it to not more than 5%:
- the reduction can be made by (() an increase in pension benefits (within existing limits), (ii) a contribution reduction or holiday by either employer or employee or (iii) a refund to the employer; or by any combination of these measures (but no refund will be permitted below 5 per cent);
- where a refund is made, it will be subject to a recovery charge in the employer's hands at a rate of 40%.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

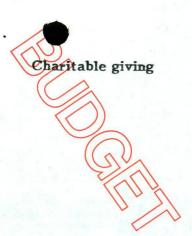
NOT TO BE COPED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

4.18 Four new types of tax relief are proposed:

- Companies - other than close companies - will for the first time be able to claim tax relief for single gifts to charity. The relief will be on single gifts up to a maximum equal to [2] per cent of the ordinary dividends paid by the company in an accounting period.

To encourage charitable giving by other companies and individuals, the Government will remove the present annual limit of £10,000 on the amount of charitable giving through deeds of covenant for which an individual taxpayer may claim higher rate relief.

There will be a new scheme to encourage individuals to make donations to charity through deductions from their wages and salaries. Employees whose employers participate in the scheme will be able to get tax relief on donations of up to floo a year.

- VAT relief will be available on installation of distress alarms and lifts for the handicapped, most press advertising by charities, medicinal products, video and refrigeration equipment supplied to certain charities, recording equipment used by charities for the blind, and welfare vehicles used by charities to transport the deaf, blind or mentally handicapped.
- 4.19 Measures are also to be taken to prevent charitable status being abused by a minority of unscrupulous operators who are manipulating, for personal gain, the present rules for charitable relief.

4.20 The final stage in the business tax reforms infroduced in 1984 will take effect on 1 April 1986 with the reduction in the main corporation tax rate to 35% and (with a few mainly) transitional exceptions) the disappearance of first year and initial capital allowances. It is proposed to complete these reforms by updating the mines and oil wells capital allowances code, and adapting the system of allowances for agricultural buildings. In order to provide a full measure of tax depreciation for agricultural buildings and works with

Business taxation

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

a short life. Datancing adjustments will be available on their disposal or destruction if the taxpayer chooses.

4.21 To maintain its value, the CGT annual exempt amount is to be increased in accordance with the statutory indexation provisions by 5.7% from £5,900 to £6,300 in the case of individuals, and from £2,950 to £3,150 in the case of most trusts.

Oil taxation

4.22 No other changes are being proposed to oil taxation apart from technical changes to remove some anomalies.

Car and car fuel benefits 4.23 The scales which determine the cash equivalents of car and car fuel benefits received by directors and employees earning £8,500 or more are to be changed from 6 April 1987. The present 1300cc and 1800cc engine-size break points are to be aligned, on a revenue-neutral basis, with those - 1400cc-2000cc - for the EC Directive on exhaust emissions. The resulting scale charges for car benefits will be increased by 10 per cent. From April 1987 the same fuel benefit scales will be used both for income tax purposes and to assess the VAT chargeable on fuel used for private journeys in business cars.

Value Added Tax

4.24 From 19 March 1986 the registration limits will become £20,500 per annum and £7,000 per quarter.

Vehicle Excise Duty

4.25 The duty on most cars light vans, lorries and motor cycles will remain unchanged. The duty rates on buses, coaches, taxis will rise by 5%.



NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 4.2 Direct effects of changes in taxation measured against an indexed base.

failliga

Estimated effect on receipts in 1986-87 (a)

Estimated effect on receipts in 1987-88 (a)

INLAND REVENUE

1	n	r	-	6	٠	9	v	

VAT penalties, interest, surcharges and repayment supplement iRelief for expenditure on research and development	N11 ?	Negligible (1)
thanges in capital allowance rules for fixtures	Mil	Negligible
unanges in capital allowance rules for lessed seest-	Negligible Negligible	Meglightle (k)
Changes in agricultural buildings allowance rulee	Negligible	45 (j)
Mines and oil wells capital ellowances		1/1/11
Income tax and corporation tax		UD)
The state of the s	Negligible	-25 (1)
Business Expansion Schees- continuation beyond April 1987 and changes in coverage Tax relief for equity savings schees	Negligible	+10 (h)
	\rightarrow	
Income tax and capital gains tax		761
Extension of disclosure of information to local authorities	Nil Nil	Mil Mil
Relief for dividends daid into recognised clearing evalues	Negligible	Regligible
Exception of pensions paid to victies of Mari personation	Regligible	-5 1
Change in basis of assessment of anterprise allowance	> Negligible	Negligible 1
Option schemes [Co-operatives' use of redemable shares in approved profit-sharing	Negligible	Regligible
Exercise of options granted under approved savings-related share	Megligible	Regligible
Use of shares providing employee control in approved employee share schemes		The state of
Use of restricted shares in approved eaployee share schemes	Negligible	Negligible (g)
Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions	Negligible	Negligible (f)
Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses	-10	+15 -5 (e)
rrings penerits - car and car fuel scales	NII NII	-20 (6)
Reiler for charitable donations through payrol deduction school	Negligible	-5
Abolition of higher rate relief light for chartery	Nil	Nil (b)
Increase in further higher rate thresholds	NII	Wil (b)
and income limit of £600 Increase in basic rate limit of £1000 to £17,200	Nil	Mil (b)
Increase in age allowance of \$160 (single) and \$750 (ascring)	NII	Nil (b)
Increase in additional personal allowance and widow's bereavesent allowance of £70		W11 (B)
Increase in single allowance of Er30 and married allowance of £200	NI 1	Nil (b)

Income tax, corporation tax and capital gains tax

Charities: anti-avoidance measures
Limiting scope of anti-bondwashing provisions
Amendments to Accrued Income Scheme

BUDGET SECRETNegligible NOT BUDGET LIST ONLY

TQ19BE COPIED

Megligible

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

income	tax,	corporation	tax,	capital	gains	tex	and	capital	transfer tax	ı
--------	------	-------------	------	---------	-------	-----	-----	---------	--------------	---

Changes in relation to securities		
emerges in relation to securities	Negligible	Megligible
income tax, corporation tax and recovery charge		
Refunds by accupational pension schemes	+20	+120 (a)
Corporation tax		
Relief for single donations to charity by companies	Negligible	
Loans by close companyes	(9)	-25 (n)
Transfer of losses on company reconstruction	NI1	+5 (p)
Definition of associated company for ring fence ACT set-off	NII	Wil (q)
Corporation tex and capital pains tax		
Options and contracts for gilt-edged securities etc	NLI	Neelinible
[Small part disposals of land	Kil	Regligible -5
Oil taxation		
Fields in common ownership, shared use of assets	Nil	Ni 1
Disposal receipts in exempt gas fields	Megligible	Megligible 3
Onshore/offshore boundary line Alternative gas valuation rules	Megligible	Megligible [(r)]
Action and Ass. Assection 18152	NII	Ni1
Capital gains tax		
Indexation of annual exempt amount Restriction of holdover relief for dual resident trusts	Nil Nil	Nil (b) +5
Capital transfer tax and inheritance tax		
Abolition of lifetime charge on transfers between individuals	-35	~\$5 (s)
Indexation of chargeable rate bands Partially except estates	Nil	#il (b)
Extension of exception for share transfers to employee trusts	Meditale	Regligible
- Average of average of an analysis of ambibles functe	Meg 1/i g i b 1)e	Regligible]
Stamp duties	UI II	
Reduction in rate on shares to 0.5 per cent from Autuen 1986	-70	-75 (t)
Extension of duty to takeovers etc Withdrawal of exemption for loan stock and purchases of own shares	+20	+20
Duty on conversion to depositery receipts	+20	+20
Other changes	[+10] +20	(+10 1

TOTAL INLAND REVENUE

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED.

GUSTOME AND EXCISE		
PODIOUS MAD EXCIDE		
Value dougd tax		
Increase in registration limits	NII	Ni 1
Revised treatment of motoring expenses	Nil	440]
New rules on disaggregation of registrations	Negligible	+20
Long term lettings of accommodation Reliefs for charities and the handicapped	Nil	+10
retrete ter thantties and the mandicapped	-10	-10
$(U)_{U}$		
Excise duties		
No change in rate of spirits duty		
No change in rate of beer duty	-45	-45 (6
No change in rate of duty on cider and party	-95	-105 (c
No changes in rates of wine and made wing duties	- 5 -30	-5 (6
Increases in rates of duty on light oil etc	+110	-35 (c
Increase in rate of duty on heavy oil for use to road vehicles	+30	+120 10
No change in rate of fuel oil duty	-5	+30 (c
Abolition of duty on lubricating oils	-10	-10 (0
Abolition of duty on AVTUR	-10	-10 (c
Increase in rate of duty on gas oil Increases in rates of tobacco products duties	+25	+25 (c
ancies an issues of topacto products duties	+175	+180 (c
TOTAL CUSTOMS AND EXCISE	+130	4264
		+200
Vehicle excise duty	•	
No change in YED on cars and lorries	-135	444.5
Increased penalties for UED evasion	Nea	-140)
	ive g	4 10
Other	((1))	
lus fuel grants	1	-5
	(())	1
		2)
		790-
OTAL CHANGES IN TAXATION	[-35]	in boi
National Insurance Contributions		
reduction in rate for earnings below £140 pw	- 150 ·	-400

contributions

Total changes in taxation BUDGET SECRET **BUDGET LIST ONLY** **NOT TO BE COPIED**

-185

-340

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

e. Estimates are rounded to the nearest f5million. 'Negligible' seans less than f3million. Components may not sum to totals because of rounding. A detailed list of the proposals is contained in Annex [] with a description of the method of estimating the direct effects on revenue.

b. Taxes subject to statutory indexation. The table below shows the direct revenue effects of indexing the income tax exempt amount and the capital transfer tax threshold and bands.

Indexation in 1986-87 is by reference to the increase in the general index of retail prices between December 1984 and December 1985 (5.7per cent), rounded in accordance with the statutory provisions. For 1987-88 further indexation of 13.63per cent is assumed (in line with the MTFS).

	Direct Rev	enue effects				feillion
	Indexation		Effect of Budget 198 compared m	proposed 6 changes with indexation	Total	
	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88
Income tax Hain allowances Basic rate limit Further higher rate thresholds	-1020 -70 -50	-1995 -205 -100	NII NII NII	Nil Nil Nil	-1020 -70 -50	-1995 -205 -100
Total income tax	-1140	-2300	NII	Nil	-1140	-2300
Capital gains tax Exempt amount	Nil	-5	Ni1	NLI	Mil	-5
Capital transfer tax Thresholds and bands	-20	-60	NII	Mil	-20	-60

c. The table below shows the direct revenue effects of indexing the excise duties by reference to the increase in the general index of retail prices between December 1984 and December 1985 (2.7 per cent) and the forecast increase between

	Direct Rev	renue effects		O .		faillion
	Indexetion		Effect of Budget 198 compared w	proposed 6 changes with indexation	Total	
	1984-87	1987-58	1986-87	1987-88	7986-87	1987-88
Commodity					V	
Beer, cider and perry	+100	+170	-100	-110	((
Wine	+30	+55	-30	-35		+60
Spirits	+45	+75	-45	-43	Nil	1 20
Tobacco	+140	+255	+175	+180	Nil	130
Petrol	+270	+470	+110	+120	+315	100
Derv	+65	+120	+30	+20		590
VED	+140	+230	-135	-140	+95	1120
Minor duties	+10	+20	NII	Ní1	+5	+90
Bus fuel grants	-5	-10	-5	-5	+10	+20
	***************************************				-10	-15

Total

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

d. This estimate is highly uncertain and depends on take-up.

e. The bigher first year cost arises from the proposal to apply these improvements with effect from 6 April 1984.

f. Full year west at 1986-87 income levels, fimillion. This estimate is highly uncertain,

g. Full year cost at 1986-87 income levels, fi@million. This estimate is highly uncertain.

h. The scheme has a full year cost at current levels of investment of about £100million. The 1987-88 figure includes a small first year cost for continuing the scheme after April 1987.

i. The cost will build up over a period and will depend on take-up. This estimate is highly uncertain.

j. The cost will decline gradually in later years.

k. Cost will not exceed f5million in early 1990's. Long term cost not exceeding £20million.

1. The yield will build up over time to about [[40million] by 1991-92.

m. The figure for 1987-88 pn lugos a yield of £1701million in corporation tax and income tax reflecting changed levels of contributions to or bade its gaid from puncton funds. The overall yield including recovery charge may be about £1250]million in each of the following three years. These estimates are highly uncertain.

n. Rising to about £70million, depending on take-up.

o. Without this seasure the ancestly in the treatment of loans to participators in close companies could have led to widespread avoidance, costing term of faillion.

p. Rising to an eventual yield of about \$5001111on a year.

q. Mithout this measure it might be possible to breach the ring fence which could result in a loss of tax.

I r. These figures cannot be directly compared with those of the yield from the removal of leasdiate PRT exploration and appraisal relief for onshore fields given in the 1985-86 FSBR. In the light of revised forecasts of exploration and appraisal expenditure, the yield from withdrawing this relief from areas within the UK coastline is now estimated to be if million in a full year.]

s. The estimated eventual effect attributable to transfers in 1986-87 is £70million. If increased lifetime giving reduces the asounts in the death estates of donors, the CTT yield from those death estates will be reduced.

But the effects are long-term and uncertain,

t. Duty on additional transactions expected to follow from the reduction in the rate is taken into account. The estimate is subject to a wide margin of error. The flower for 1987-88 takes account of a yield of £35million capital gains tax arising on the additional transactions.



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

1/959 Chapter 5

5. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE

The Government's strategy

5.01 The Government's expenditure plans are drawn up within the framework of the Green Paper, The Next Ten Years (Cmnd 9189) published in 1984, and the medium term financial strategy (MTFS). Spending must be contained within the available financial resources, and directed to where it will achieve the best value for money.

took as its starting point the 1985 MTFS published a year ago. The Survey was successfully completed within that framework. The broad results were set out in the the 1985 Autumn Statement and full details were given in the 1986 public expenditure White Paper (Cmnd 9702) published on 15 January. This described the public spending plans for the period up to 1988-89.

Public expenditure planning total and general government expenditure

5.03 The public expenditure planning total is the measure on which Government spending controls are based. General government expenditure covers spending by central government and local authorities. It is the definition of government spending used in the national accounts and forecasts and the MTFS.

NOT TO BE COPIED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGETHES FAIR ETFFERENCE NOTTED BENDER GENERAL BUDGETHE AND THE PLANNING TOTAL

is general government gross debt interest, amounting to some £18.5 billion in 1986-87. There are also a number of other definitional differences and adjustments which are described in Part 7 of Cmmd 9702 (paragraph 42). In 1986-87, these adjustments are expected to add a further £[6] billion to the planning total.

Public spending trends

5.05 Chart 5.2 shows the path of the planning total in cash and in real terms ie after adjusting for the rate of inflation as measured by the GDP deflator. It also shows general government expenditure as a percentage of GDP. (The updated GDP deflator assumptions and money GDP figures are given in part 2).

5.06 The latest estimates suggest that the planning total outturn in 1985-86 is likely to be £[] below the figure set at the time of the 1985 Budget. [Comment on latest view including teachers' pay.] In real terms spending in 1985-86 should be below the level of 1984-85 even after allowing for the effects of the miners' strike, the first time since 1977-78 that the upward trend in public expenditure has been halted. For the three following years the expenditure plans in cash terms are as set out in Cmnd 9702. In real terms the planning total is expected to fall slightly in 1986-87, and then to remain broadly constant over the 1988-89.









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 5.1 The public expenditure planning total and general government expenditure

					£ billion
	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Department					
DHSS - Social security	38.1	41.2	42.9	44.4	45.9
Defence	17.2	18.2	18.5	18.8	19.0
DHSS - Health and personal					
social services	15.8	16.7	17.7	18.5	19.1
Scotland, Wales and Northern				10.5	13.1
Ireland	13.7	14.4	15.0	15.0	15.2
Education and science	14.0	14.5	14.3	14.4	14.5
Other	33.0	32.0	31.2	31.3	31.7
Central privatisation proceeds Reserve	-2.1	-2.6	-4.8 4.5	-4.8 6.3	-4.8 8.0
Adjustments(1)		-0.2	-0.4	0.3	0.0
Public expenditure planning total ⁽²⁾	129.6	134.2	139.1	143.9	148.7
General government gross debt interest	16.1	18.0	18.5	18.5	19.0
Other adjustments	4.3	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.8
General government expenditure Planning total in real terms	150.0	158.2	163.6	168.9	174.7
(base year 1984-85)	129.6	127.8	126.7	126.7	127.1
General government expenditure as percentage of GDP	45%	442	43	41½	41

^{(1)[}Estimated outturn in 1985-86 includes a general allowance for shortfall and] the 1986-87 planned figure includes external finance of -£400m for nationalised industries to be privatised in that year.

(2) The Treasury's latest estimate of outturn.



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

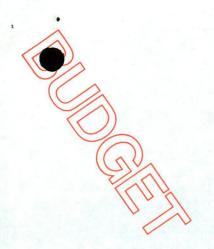
NOT TO BE COPIED







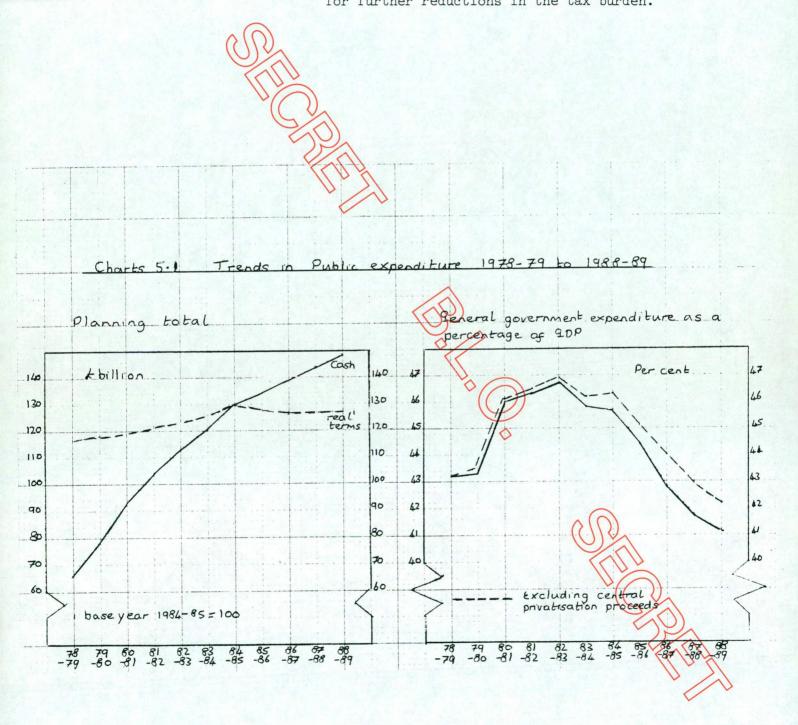
BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED expenditure as a

percentage of GDP is projected to continue the downward trend established since 1982-83, with a substantial further fall over the next three years. By 1988-89 the percentage is expected to be the lowest since 1972-73. These trends remain valid however one treats privatisation proceeds. This will free an increasing share of the nation's resources to the private sector, and provide the basis for further reductions in the tax burden.



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

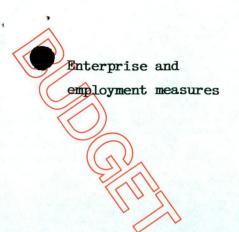
NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY announcements in the

NOT TO BE COPIED

speech was provision for enterprise and employment measures. gross cost of these measures will be £105 on in 1986-87 and £550 km in 1987-88. public expenditure cost after allowing for expenditure on unemployment supplementary benefit will be £110m in 1986-87 and £206m in 1987-88 as shown in Table 1.1. The net cost to public expenditure of these measures will be charged against the Reserves provided in Cmnd 9702, and thereby met within totals. unchanged planning Supplementary Estimates will be presented to Parliament in due course for the extra resources required by the Department of Employment and the Manpower Services Commission in 1986-87.

Two pilot schemes to help the long unemployed were introduced in term January 1986. The aim of the counselling scheme has been to help the long term through an in-depth interview. unemployed Interviewees may for instance be submitted for jobs, offered places on employment or training schemes or in a Jobelub, offered a specially designed Restart training course, as appropriate. The Job Start scheme provides an allowance of £20 per week to long term unemployed people who take a full-time job earning less than £80 per week. The schemes will be extended nationwide soon possible. [An intensive programme counselling, offering interviews long term significant proportion of the unemployed, will be carried out in 1986-87. The costs of this extension will

NOT TO BE COPIED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUIDGET i SEIG 1986-87 [and NOT in TOo BE GORED

5.10 The number of places on the Community Programme, which is targetted at long term unemployed adults, is being increased to 250,000 from the existing level of nearly 200,000 places. The cost of this will be \mathfrak{t} million in 1986-87 and \mathfrak{t} million in 1987-88. The programme offers jobs to the long term unemployed for up to a year on projects of benefit to the community. When the expansion is complete, the scheme will be helping over 330,000 of the long term unemployed every year.

5.11 The Enterprise Allowance Scheme is to be expanded to allow for 130,000 entrants a year [by 1987], as against 80,000 previously provided for. This scheme is intended to encourage enterprise and self-employment amongst those previously unemployed. Another scheme to help small business and enterprise is the loan guarantee scheme, under which the Government guarantees 70 per cent of qualifying loans to small businesses with effect from [1. The rules of the scheme will be revised, with the premium reduced from 5 per cent to 3 per cent, and a ceiling on the portfolio of loans covered of \$90m in 1986-87 and £130m in the two subsequent years. These two measures together will cost about £20 million in 198687 and £100 million in 1987=88.

5.12 A new scheme has been announced to help 18-20 year olds to find jobs. This scheme, the New Workers Scheme, will provide for an allowance of £15 per week for employers taking on 18 or 19 year olds on earnings

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

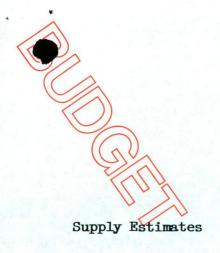








BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

less and 20 year olds

on earnings of £65 per week or less. The cost of this scheme, [along with other minor changes to Department of Employment programmes [including any offsetting savings]] is expected to be £25 million in 1986-87 and £50 million in 198788.

5.13 For 1986-87, plans have now been translated into detailed spending control The Supply Estimates set out the totals. sums that the Government asks Parliament to vote for most expenditure by Government departments and certain other bodies. main Estimates for 1986-87, are published on 18 March 1986 with a Summary and Guide compand 9742) which summarises the Estimates and explains how they relate to the public expenditure planning total. Of the £99 billion included in the Supply Estimates, £74.6 billion is direct public expenditure in line with the plans published in Cmnd 9702 for public expenditure to be voted in Estimates. Nearly [60] per cent of the money voted in Estimates is subject to cash limits which provide the Government with greater control over its cash expenditure during the financial year.











BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED



SECRET

				£ billion
	Expected outturn in 1985 Budget	84-85 Final outturn	1985-86 Expected outturn	1986-87 Provisio
Main Supply Estimates	90.4(1)	90.4(1)	96.0	98.9
Supplementaries and net underspending	3.4	3.2	2.2	
TOTAL SUPPLY EXPENDITURE	93.8	93.6	98.2	
(public expenditure element)	(70.6)	(70.6)	(75.0)	



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

Chapter 6

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

6 The Public Sector's Finances

The scope of this chapter

6.01 This Chapter brings together revenue (discussed in Chapter 4) and spending (in Chapter 5), and provides an analysis and forecast of the public sector's finances in 1986-87, together with new estimates of outturn in 1985-86. It also provides a commentary on the main features of the public sector's finances in those two years, including the most important changes which have taken place since last year's projections.

Public sector's finances: three-fold analysis

6.02 The public sector's finances may be analysed in a number of different ways:

on a <u>functional</u> basis, showing on the one hand the receipts (North Sea revenues, other company taxes, income taxes, expenditure taxes, and so on); and on the other the spending (on social security, health, defence, education and so on) financed by those receipts and by borrowing;

- by <u>sector</u>, ie by the authority which undertakes the financing or spending: central government, local authorities or public corporations:
- by economic category: capital and current, grants and spending on goods and services, and so on.

6.03 This threefold analysis of the public sector's finances is analogous to the threefold presentation of public spending which has become an established feature of Part I of the Public Expenditure White Paper: see paragraphs 14 and 15 of Cmnd 9702-I. The rest of this Chapter sets out these three analyses in detail.

Analysis by function

6.04 Table 6.1 and that 6.8 at the end of the chapter -gives a functional analysis of the public sector's finances. Pable 6.1 itemises the main receipts of "general government" (ie central plus local government), grouping them according to the type of activity which gives rise to them. It also sets out the various kinds of general government spending, by department, as in Chapter 5 and in the

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

Public Expenditure White Capery Finally, it shows how its bottom line, the public sector borrowing requirement, is derived from those two totals.

6.05 Thus, for 1986-87, general government receipts are forecast to be £[157] billion: general government expenditure is put at £[163 $\frac{1}{2}$] billion; and, after taking account of public corporations' expected repayments of £[$\frac{1}{2}$] billion of borrowing from the market and overseas, the forecast public sector borrowing requirement comes out at £[6 $\frac{1}{2}$] billion.

Unsert table 6.1 attached

Receipts

6.06 Expected general government <u>receipts</u> have changed little overall in 1985-86 since the 1985 Budget forecast, being still some £ [150] billion. However, within the total there have been substantial changes, lower oil revenues [being broadly offset by] an increase in other revenues. There are similarly large changes in 1986-87.

6.07 Oil revenues in 1985-86 are expected to be some £1½ billion lower than in the 1985 Budget forecast, at £11¾ billion. The reduction, which is much as forecast in the Autumn Statement, is mainly because the \$/£ exchange rate has turned out higher than assumed in the 1985 Budget. (The sharp drop in the \$ oil price since December has had little effect on revenues in 1985-86, because of the lags in payments.)

6.08 In 1986-87 oil revenues are now forecast at around £[6] billion, compared with £11½ billion projected in the 1985 FSBR, because of the lower \$ oil price (and higher \$/£ exchange rate) than earlier assumed. The forecast depends heavily on the future course of oil prices: the price of North Sea crude is assumed to be \$[15] per barrel for the rest of 1986. (If prices were \$1 per barrel lower on average in 1986, but other things - including the exchange rate - were unchanged, North Sea revenues would be around \$2 billion lower in 1986-87.) The forecast also depends on the exchange rate: the \$/£ exchange rate is assumed not to change very much.

NOT TO BE COPIED





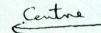




BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 6.1 The public sector's finances analysed by function

	1985-86		1986-87		
	1985 Budget	Latest estimate	Forecast		
Receipts					
Corporation tax excl. North Sea(1)	8.2	8.4	9.6		
Other taxes on income	35.2	35.1	39.3		
Taxes on capital	1.9	2.4	2.7		
Expenditure taxes:					
Value added tax	18.3	19.3	20.7		
Local authorities rates	13.6	13.7	15.8		
Petrol, derv etc. duties	6.5	6.5	7.3		
Cigarettes and tobacco	4.3	4.3	4.8		
Spirits, beer, wine, etc.	4.2	4.2	4.4		
Other	8.6	8.6	8.9		
Total expenditure taxes	55.5	56.5	62.0		
North Sea revenues:					
North Sea corporation tax	2.8	3.0	2.6		
Petroleum revenue tax	8.2	6.6	2.5		
Oil royalties	2.5	2.1	1.0		
Total North Sea	13.5	11.8	6.1		
Other ⁽²⁾	-0.8	-0.8	(-0 X		
Total taxes and royalties	113.5	113.4	119.0		
National Insurance and other contributions	s 24.6	24.3	25.9		
Interest and dividend receipts	6.4	6.6	6.4		
Other	0				
Gross trading surpluses and rent	3.1	2.8	2.7		
Miscellaneous	2.1	3.1	2.9		
Accruals adjustments	0.2	-0.4	-0.1		
General government receipts	150.1	149.8	156.9		



	1985-86		1986-87
	1985 Budget	Latest estimate	Forecast
Expenditure			
DHSS - Social security	40.1	41.2	42.9
Defence	18.1	18.2	18.5
DHSS - Health and personal social service	es 16.5	16.7	17.7
Scotland, Wales and Northern Keland	13.9	14.4	15.0
Education and sclence	13.6	14.5	14.3
Other	29.4	31.1	31.5
Central privatisation proceeds	-2.5	-2.6	-4.8
Reserve	5.0		4.5
Adjustments	0.1	-0.2	-0.4
Public expenditure planning total	134.2	133.4	139.3
General government debt interest less public corporations' net	18.0	17.7	18.2
market and overseas borrowing Other national accounts adjustments	-2.3 5.0	-1.3 5.1	-0.6 5.6
General government expenditure	159.5	157.5	163.8

General government expenditure	159.5	157.5	163.8
General government receipts	150.1	149.8	156.9
General government borrowing requirement	9 4	7.7	6.9
Public corporations market and overseas borrowing	-2.3	-1.3	-0.6
Public sector borrowing requirement	7.1	6.3	6.3

⁽¹⁾ Excluding corporation tax on capital gains

⁽²⁾ Adjustments for advanced corporation tax set off against North Sea corporation tax plus accruals adjustments









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

6 09 BThe forecast drop in in the venues between 1985-86 and 1986-87 results mainly from the drop in the \$ oil price, but partly from the higher \$/£ exchange rate.

6.10 Other revenues however are proving more buoyant than earlier expected. In particular, <u>VAT receipts</u> are expected to be some $\mathfrak{E}[1]$ billion higher in 1985-86 than forecast in the 1985 Budget, mainly reflecting some increase in the proportion of consumers' spending on goods subject to VAT. Receipts of <u>capital taxes</u> are likely to be some $\mathfrak{E}[\frac{1}{2}]$ billion higher, because of a greater number of estates subject to capital transfer tax, and higher capital gains tax receipts.

6.11 Between 1985-86 and 1986-87, non-oil revenues are forecast to rise by [10]%. This is faster than the [9½]% rise in non-oil incomes, because of three main factors:

- onshore company tax receipts are expected to rise by [14]% between the two years, reflecting the estimated rise of around 18% in onshore company incomes between 1984 and 1985:
- income tax receipts are forecast to rise by [12]%, reflecting mainly the expected real growth in earnings:
- expenditure tax receipts are forecast to rise by [9½]%.

 partly because of continuing growth in consumers' expenditure and the sharp rises in rates expected from many local authorities.

Expenditure

- 6.12 Total general government <u>expenditure</u> is now expected to be around £[157½] billion in <u>1985-86</u>, some £[2] billion lower than forecast in the 1985 Budget, for two main reasons.
- 6.13 First, as explained in Chapter 5, the planning total outturn is now expected to be $f[\frac{1}{2}]$ billion below the figure set in the 1985 FSBR. The delay in ratification of the teachers' pay settlement for 1985 reduces local authorities' cash spending in the current year by around £400 million.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

6.14 Beconding within the planning total the nationalised industries have been borrowing less from central government and hence repaying less (net) to the market than forecast in the 1985 Budget. Therefore general government expenditure, which excludes their borrowing from the market and overseas, is less than forecast a year ago.

6.15 General government gross <u>debt interest payments</u> in 1985-86 are expected to total about £[171] billion, [close to the] forecast in the 1985 Budget. The rise in interest rates two months ago will have had little effect in 1985-86.

6.16 In 1986-87, general government expenditure is forecast at £N63½] billion, [a little lower than] indicated in the 1985 FSBR. The planning total remains the same, as £139 billion; but within it (as in 1985-86) the forecast of nationalised industries' net repayments to the market his a little lower]. Debt interest payments are forecast at about £(18) billion, [as] in the 1985 FSBR. The rise in interest payments between 1985-86 and 1986-87 is due to the net increase in debt, partially offset by an assumed decline in interest rates from present levels and by lower inflation affecting index-linked instruments.

Borrowing

6.17 The difference between general government receipts and expenditure gives the general government borrowing requirement, as shown in Table 6.1. Together with public corporations' market and overseas borrowing, that gives the <u>public sector borrowing</u> requirement (PSBR).

6.18 The PSBR, shown at the bottom of Table 6.1, is forecast to be around £[6½] billion in 1985-86, or [1½]% of GDP, compared with £7.1 billion (2% of GDP) in the 1985 Budget forecast. [Net revenues are broadly unchanged,] as discussed above, and the reduction in the PSBR results mainly from the expectation that the planning total outturn will be below plans.

6.19 However, borrowing in March is always high and unpredictable, with high expenditure and in some cases low income (eg the local authorities, which have low rate incomes in that month). On past

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

experience there is star a likely margin of error of at least £1 billion either way in the present estimate of the PSBR in 1985-86.

6.20 In 1986-87 the PSBR is forecast at £[6‡] billion, or [1½]% of GDP. However, the flows of receipts and expenditure are very large: indeed, including the revenues and expenditure of the public corporations, the PSBR represents the difference between flows of around £200 billion on each side. A small error in forecasting either flow will result in a large error in the PSBR forecast. Hence the average margin of error in the forecast of the PSBR in 1986-87 is very large, at around £[5] billion either way.

Earlier years

oz1 The changes between 1985-86 and 1986-87 imply that general government receipts and expenditure are both expected to fall relative to money GDP: from []% to []% in the case of expenditure. Next year will be the second successive year in which receipts have fallen sharply in relation to GDP, and the fourth successive year in which expenditure has done so (allowing for the coal strike). The upward trend in the tax burden and public expenditure until the early 1980s has now been clearly reversed (Chart [2.5]).

6.22 There have also been changes in the structure of receipts and expenditure. Comparing 19878-89 with the forecast for 1986-87, Chart [6.8] shows the following main developments:

- borrowing has become a much less important means of financing expenditure, its share falling from 12% in 1978-79 to 5% in 1986-87
- North Sea revenues have grown, but in 1986-87 they are expected to finance only [4%] of expenditure compared with 8% at their peak in 1984-85
- there has been a switch away from direct to indirect taxation; expenditure taxes, including rates, financed 31% of expenditure in 1978-79 but are expected to finance 38% in 1986-87

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Analysis by sector

BUDGET SECRET BUD the Tcontribution of Yncome tax has fallen from 26% to

24%

NOT TO BE COPIED

some expenditure programmes, notably defence, health and personal social services, and social security, have increased their shares of total expenditure, while the shares taken by housing, trade and industry, and contributions to the European Community have fallen.

6.23 The bottom line of Table 6.1 - the public sector borrowing requirement - may also be analysed by the authority or sector which will be undertaking (or, as the case may be, repaying) the borrowing: central government, local authorities and public corporations.

6.24 This analysis is shown in summary form in Table 6.2 (and in chart 6.9 at the end of the Chapter). It is also shown in the tables for each of the three sectors (Tables 6.3, 6.4 and 6.5): these tables include some of the analysis by economic category discussed further below.

	\diamond	1985-86	£ billion 1986-87
	♦	Latest estimate	Forecast
Central gov Local autho Public corpo	살았다면 구기를 내려왔다면 내가 있는 것이 하면 하고 있습니다. 그리는 사람들이 다 되었다.	4.6 1.9 -0.2	5.3 1.8 -0.8
Public secto	r borrowing requirement	6.3	6.3
(*)Central go corporations	overnment borrowing <u>less</u> on-lend	ing to local author	rities and publi
4.91			

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 6.3 Central Government borrowing requirement

£ billion

	1985-86	1986-87
	Latest estimate	Forecast
Receints		
	99.7	103.2
	24.3	25.9
Other	9.9	10.1
Total	133.9	139.2
		100.2
Expenditure		
Current expenditure on goods and		
	46.4	49.6
	71.5	75.7
	16.1	17.0
	4.5	2.0
additional and public corporations	4.5	2.3
Total Expenditure	138.5	144.6
Central Government Borrowing		
그는 그 아니아 보는데 그리면 살아보다면 하는데		
	4.6	5.3
On-lending to local authorities and public corporation	ns 5.6	3.8
Central government borrowing requirement	10.2	9.1

6.26 Central government spending includes grants and subsidies to local authorities and public corporations (including nationalised industries), which are included in the receipts of those sectors, shown in Tables 6.4 and 6.5. Table 6.3 also shows central government onlending to local authorities and public corporations, giving the whole CGBR, but the forecasts of onlending are particularly uncertain (since the local authorities and public corporations may instead choose to borrow more from, or repay less to the market and overseas).

Local authority finances

6.27 The receipts and expenditure which lead to the local authority borrowing requirements shown in Table 6.2 overleaf:-









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 6.4 GELocal authority borrowing requirement TO BE COPIED **BUDGET LIST ONLY**

	£ Dillio		
1985-86	1986-87		
Latest estimate	Forecast		
127	15.8		
	11.8		
	10.5		
5.0	5.0		
39.6	43.1		
	SATISFACTOR		
28.0	30.7		
5.2	5.7		
	4.5		
3.9	4.1		
41.5	44.9		
1.9	1.8		
	4 0		
-2.5	-2.2		
1.7	1.7		
	13.7 11.2 9.7 5.0 39.6 28.0 5.2 4.3 3.9 41.5		

6.28 Local authority receipts consist primarily of rate income plus grant from central government. The increase forecast in net rate income between 1985-86 and 1986-87 is based on recent information about rate decisions by individual local authorities. The main change in local authority expenditure since the Public Expenditure White Paper is the delay in ratification of the teachers' pay settlement. referred to above.

6.29 The latest estimate of local authority borrowing in 1985-86 takes account of the Borrowing Intentions Survey of a sample of authorities. However, borrowing in the last month of the financial year is always very high and the margin of error is correspondingly great. The forecast of borrowing in 1986-87 is still more uncertain, as is the source of their borrowing: in 1985-86 they are expected to have borrowed [much more] from central government than forecast in the 1985 Budget, and to have repaid correspondingly more to the market, but in 1984-85 it was the other way round.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

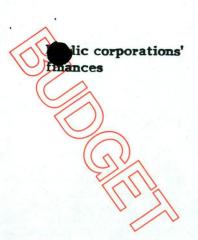








BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

6.30 Bille Gerelpts and Green titure which lead to the public

NOT TO BE COPIED

corporations' borrowing requirements shown in Table 6.2 are:-

Table 6.5	Public Co	rporations'	borrowing	requirement
-----------	-----------	-------------	-----------	-------------

E	bil	lior

	£ billio
1985-86	1986-87
Latest estimate	Forecast
7.4	7.7
3.2	2.7
10.6	10.4
41	3.6
6.4	6.0
10.5	9.6
-0.2	-0.8
1.2 -1.3	-0.2 -0.6
	7.4 3.2 10.6 4.1 6.4 10.5

6.31 The main public corporations are the nationalised industries. Their receipts include subsidies from central government. Their net external finance, ie their borrowing plus those subsidies, is included in the planning total. The effects of the coal strike have continued in 1985-86, adding about £1 billion to the industries' financing needs, eg for coal stock rebuilding by the Electricity Supply Industry.

Analysis by economic category

6.32 The bottom line of Table 6.1 - the public sector borrowing requirement - may also be analysed by economic category (some details of which are given in Tables 6.3-6.5 above). This analysis is shown below, first in summary form (Table 6.6 see also chart 6.9), giving prominence to the distinction between current and capital expenditure and receipts, and to the current surplus. Table 6.6 also shows how gross capital spending is financed in terms of the current surplus, asset sales and borrowing.

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

6.33 The land wis by economic vertical egory is shown more fully in Table 6.7, with a breakdown by borrowing authority or sector, and giving the derivation of the financial deficit. Table 6.7 is in the format which has become familiar in successive versions of the FSBR.

[Insert Table 6.6 attached.]

[Insert Table 6.7 attached.]

Outturn data

6.34 Outturns for the PSBR are compiled monthly and published by press notice 12 working days after the end of the month and then in more detail in Tables [2.5 and 3.12 to 3.16] of the following issues of Financial Statistics. Outturns for the details of the PSBR on national accounts definitions, as in Table 6.7, are compiled quarterly and published in sections 2 to 5 of Financial Statistics three months after the end of the quarter.

6.35 The first outturn for the PSBR in 1985-86 will accordingly be published on April 16. The first national accounts outturns for 1985-86 will appear in the June issue of Financial Statistics, including Supplementary Table 13 which is based on Table 6.7.





BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

20								BI	BUD(GE	TΓL	SE	C T (RE	T LY	
E billion	1986-87	Forecast		118.9	25.9	18.4	163.2	10.1		10.1	4.8	1.8	6.1	6.3	23,1	
	1985-86	Latest		H3.2	24.3	18.1	155.5	12.0		12.0	2.6	2.0	9.0	6.3	23.6	
			Current receipts	Taxes and royalties	National Insurance contributions	Trading surpluses, rent, interest etc.	Total current receipts	Current surplus	Capital expenditure financed by:	Correct surplus	Central privatisation proceeds	Council house and other net sales	Other financial transactions (net)	Borrowing requirement	Total capital expenditure	
	1986 - 87	Forecast		746	59.9	18.6	1532			19.9	0.4	X	\$		23.1	
nsactions	1985 - 36	Latest estimate		68.8	56.5	182	1435			20.1	. 07	2.8		5)
Table 6.6 Public Sector current and capital transactions			Current expenditure	Current expenditure on goods and services	Current grants and subsidies	Debt interest	Total current expenditure		Capital expenditure	Gross domestic fixed capital formation	Increase in stocks	Capital grants (net)			Total capital expenditure	



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

The Public Sector's Finances Analysed by Sector and Economic Category

Table 6.7

1985-86 Latest estimate

£ billion(1)

		General go	overnment	Public	Public	
	Line ⁽²⁾	Central govern- ment	Local authori- ties	Total	- corpora- tions	sector
Current and capital receipts						
Taxes on income	1	52.3	-	52.3	-0.3	52.1
Taxes on expenditure	2	43.0	13.7	56.7	0.5	56.7
Taxes on capital	3	2.4		2.4		2.4
North Sea oil royalties	1	2.0		2.0	64 74 1.3t	2.0
National Insurance and other contributions	5	24.3		24.3	mention in state	
Gross trading surplus	6	-0.3	0.3	-0.1	7.4	24.3
Rent and miscellaneous current transfers	7	0.3	2.8	3.1	7.4	7.4
Interest and dividends from private sector and abr		3.0			0.5	3.6
그리고 그리고 있는데 이렇게 되었다. 그리고 그리고 있는데 그리고 있는데 그리고 있다. 그리고 있는데 이렇게 되었다. 그리고 있는데 그리고 있다.	9		0.6	3.6	1.1	4.8
Interest and dividends within public sector	- 1	5.5	-2.6	2.9	-2.9	
Imputed charge for non-trading capital consumption		0.9	1.4	2.3		2.3
Capital transfers from private sector	11			-	0.2	0.2
otal	12	133.4	16.2	149.6	6.1	155.8
current and capital expenditure						
Current expenditure on goods and services	13	-46.4	-28.0	-74.4		-74.4
Subsidies	14	-5.6	-1.2	-6.8		-6.8
Current grants to personal sector	15	-43.1	-4.1	-47.1		-47.1
Current grants paid abroad	16	-2.6		-2.6		-2.6
Current grants within public sector	17	-20.2	20.2	2.0		2.0
Debt interest	18	-16.1	-1.5	-17.7	-0.6	-18.2
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	19	-3.1	-3.4	-6.5	-6.0	-12.5
Increase in stocks	20	-0.6	-3.4	-0.6	-0.1	Arm This Wife Sale Think
Capital grants to private sector	21	-2.2		-2.9	The second second second second	-0.7
Capital grants within public sector	22	-1.2	-0.7	-0.6	-0.1	-3.0
Capital grants within public sector	22	-1.2	0.7	-0.6	0.6	
otal	23	-141.1	-18.0	-159.1	-6.2	-165.3
inancial surplus/deficit	24	-7.6	-1.8	-9.5	-0.1	-9.6
inancial transactions		(4)	A HELITARE		Part Sakh	
Net lending to private sector and abroad	25	0.1	0.2	0.1	-0.1	
Cash expenditure on company securities (net)		0/	/	.	J	
(including central privatisation proceeds)	26	2.7		2.7		2.7
Transactions concerning certain public sector		11		2.		4.7
pension schemes	27	0.5		0.5		0.5
Accruals adjustments	28			The state of the s	0.1	
Miscellaneous financial transactions		-0.4		-0 4	0.4	0.1
wiscenaneous financial transactions	29	0.4	-8.4	0.1	No. of the last	0.1

(1) Sign convention : receipts positive, payments negative. (2) Relationship between lines : (24) = (12) + (23) = $-\frac{1}{2}$ (25) to (30) §



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 6.7 continued

1986-87 Forecast

£ billion(1)

		General go	overnment		Public	Public
	Line ⁽²⁾	Central govern- ment	Local authori- ties	Total	tions	sector
current and capital receipts					1 To 1	
Taxes on income	1	53.1	_	53.1	-0.2	52.9
Taxes on expenditure	2	46.3	15.8	62.2		62.2
Taxes on capital	3	2.7		2.7	100000	2.7
North Sea oil royalties	4	1.0	detail and the second	1.0		1.0
National Insurance and other contributions	5	25.9	-	25.9	<u> </u>	25.9
Gross trading surplus	6	-0.6	0.3	-0.3	7.7	7.4
Rent and miscellaneous current transfers	7	0.3	2.9	3.3	0.5	3.8
Interest and dividends from private sector and abroad		3.2	0.6	3.8	1.0	4.8
Interest and dividends within public sector	9	5.7	-3.1	2.6	-2.6	4.0
Imputed charge for non-trading capital consumption	10	1.0	1.4	2.4	-2.6	2.4
Capital transfers from private sector	11	1.0		-	0.2	2.4 0.2
otal	12	138.7	18.0	156.8	6.7	163.5
urrent and capital expenditure						
Current expenditure on goods and services	13	-49.6	-30.7	-80.3		-80.3
Subsidies	14	-5.9	-1.2	-7.0	-	-7.0
Current grants to personal sector	15	-45.8	-4.5	-50.3		-50.3
Current grants paid abroad	16	-2.5		-2.5		-2.5
Current grants within public sector	7.7	-21.5	21.5			
Debt interest	18	-17.0	-1.2	-18.2	-0.5	-18.6
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	19	-3.3	-3.6	-6.9	-5.6	-12.5
Increase in stocks	20	-0.2		-0.2	-0.2	-0.4
Capital grants to private sector	21	-2.1	-0.7	-2.8	-0.1	-2.9
Capital grants within public sector	22	-1.4	0.8	-0.6	0.6	2.3
otal	23	-149.2	-19.7	-168.8	-5.8	-174.7
nancial surplus/deficit	24	~18.5	-1.6	-12.1	0.9	-11.2
nancial transactions			^			
Net lending to private sector and abroad	25	-02	0.3		-0.1	-0.1
Cash expenditure on company securities (net)		11				
(including central privatisation proceeds)	26	4.8	1	4.8	-	4.8
Transactions concerning certain public sector						
pension schemes	27	0.6	(())	0.6		0.6
Accruals adjustments	28	-0.2		-0.1	- 1	-01
Miscellaneous financial transactions	29	0.1	♥0.5	-0.4		-0 4



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

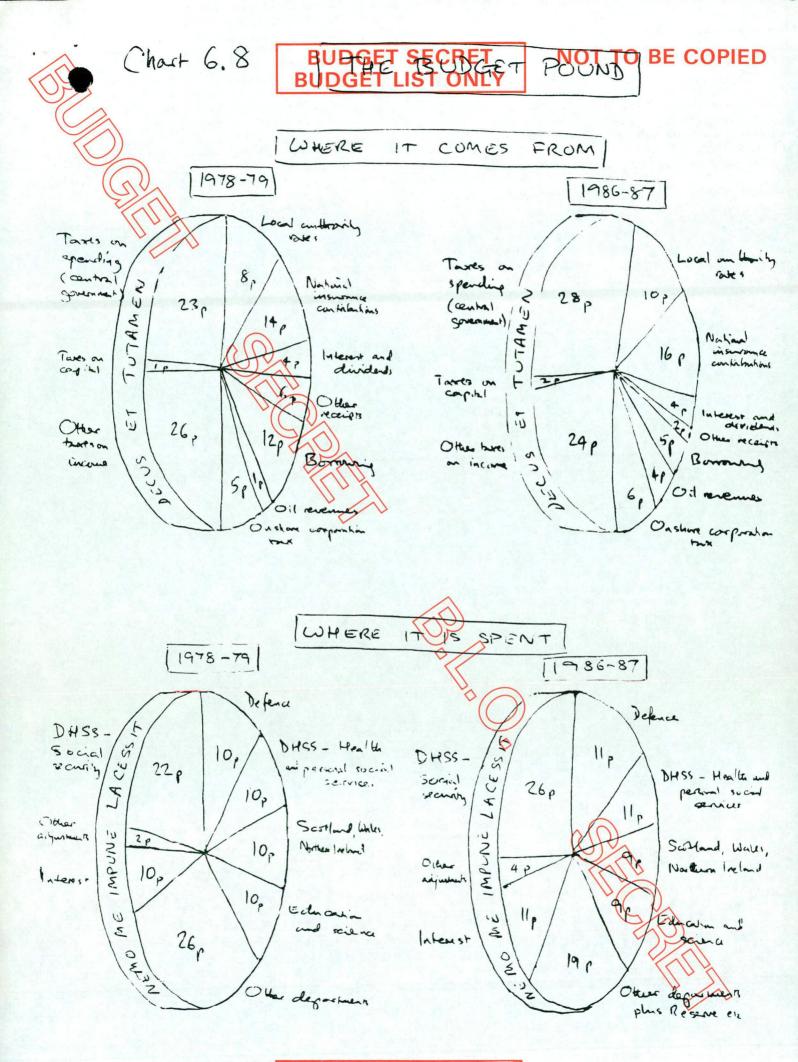
NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY











BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

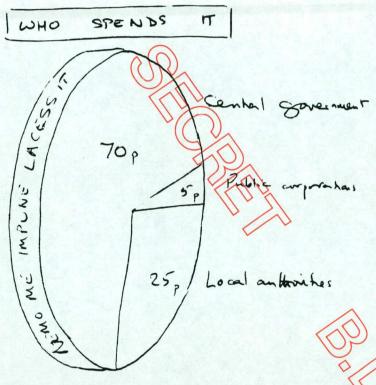
Chart 6,9 WHO SPEND TOP

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

THE BUDGET POUND (continued)

1986-87



WHAT IT IS SPENT ON

Current espanding

So is and an

(including portion)

Capital

Capital

Tous fers to persons

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



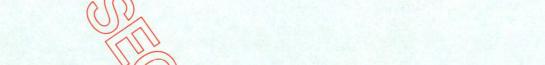






BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED



Annexes to the Financial Statement and Budget Report





BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

Annex to Chapter 2

: CHANGES SINCE THE 1985 FSBR

Money GDP

2A.1 The level of money GDP in 1985-86 is now expected to be higher than was projected in last year's MTFS, reflecting both higher output and a higher deflator. The path from 1986-87 is also now put higher than last year. Faster growth of onshore output is partly offset by a faster decline in North Sea output. The GDP deflator is projected to grow more slowly in 1986-87, but very slightly faster in the subsequent years than assumed last year.

Table 2.5 Money GDP

per cent changes from
1985 MTFS projections

Monetary aggregates

2A.2 The growth of MO is expected to in the lower half of its target range for The target range for 1986-87 is 1985-86. as the illustrative range given the same last year. But the in ustrative ranges for decline subsequent years less reflecting the slower Odecline in money GDP growth. The growth of £M3 in 1985-86 is well above the target range originally set last year, and the range set for 1986-87 is higher than the illustrative range last year's MTFS.

Table 2.6 Monetary Aggregates

% change			1985-86	1986-87	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
МО	- 1986	MTFS	31/4	2-6	2-6	1-5	
	1985	MTFS	3-7	2-6	1-5	0-4	

FM3 BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

1-15 4-3NOT JO BE COPIED

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Tab	le 2.5 Revenue and expenditure	£billion, cash Changes from 1985 MTFS projections					
		1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-8	
	endi ture	•					
1.	Planning total		- 15	•		+ 1/2	
2.	Interest payments(1)	- 0.1	-	•	•		
3.	Public corporations' market and overseas borrowing	- 0.1	- 1	- ½		+ 1	
4.	Other adjustmen is (1)	+ 0.6	- 1/2	•			
5.	General government expenditure(1)	+ 0.3	- 2½	- 1/2	-	+ 11/2	
Rec	etpts		1000				
6.	North Sea tax(2)		- 2	- 5	- 5	- 31/2	
7.	Other taxes(1)(2)	+ 0.5	+ 2	+ 31/2	+ 51/2	+ 6	
8.	National Insurance and other contributions	+ 0.2	- ½		+ 1/2	+ 1	
9.	Interest and dividends				-	- 1	
10.	Other receipts (1)	+ 0.1	- 1	- 14	- 11/2	- 14	
	Accruals adjustment	-	- 1/2		-	-	
12.	General government receipts(1)	+ 0.8	- 11/2	- 3	- 2	-	
13.	General government expenditure less receipts	- 0.5	- 1	+ 21/2	+ 2	+ 2	
14.	Implied cumulative fiscal adjustments (3)		•	- 312	- 2½	- 1/2	
15.	GGBR	₹ 0.5	- 1	- 1		+ 1	
16.	Public corporations' market and overseas borrowing	+ 0.1	<u>)</u> 1	+ ½	-	- 1	
17.	PSBR	- 0.4		- ½		-	
(1)	After allowing for classification	changes,	which add	the foll	owing am	ounts:	
	Interest payments	- 0.3	- 0.2	Q-(Q)	+ 0.1	+ 0.1	
	Other adjustments	+ 0.5	+ 0.5	+0.2	0.1	+ 0 1	
	General government expenditure	+ 0.2	+ 0.3	+ 0.2	+ 0.2	+ 0.2	
	Other taxes	- 0.2	- 0.2	- 0.3	E0/3	- 0.3	
	Other receipts	+ 0.4	+ 0.5	+ 0.5	+ 0.5	10.5	
				10.4	11	NA	

⁽²⁾ The allocation of tax receipts between North Sea and other is affected by the treatment of advance corporation tax set-off. See footnote (2) to Table [].

(3) Line (14) = BLYDGET (SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Changes in classification

BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

24. BUDOMET dlassification changes have been made since the 1985 FSBR which affect the comparison of the 1985 and 1986 projections (eg ECGD interest support costs are now treated as a subsidy rather than as debt interest; and fees and fines as current transfers rather than as a tax on expenditure). The net effects on total expenditure and total receipts are the same, and so, to make the comparison more helpful, the 1985 projections reclassified before calculating the changes in Table 2.5 (see footnote (1)).

Changes in expenditure

The planning totals for 1986-87 onwards are as in Cmnd 9702; the expected underspend in 1985-86 (line 1 of Table 2.5) is discussed in Chapter 5. Public corporations have repaid less market and overseas debt in 1985-86 than assumed a year ago (line 3)*, but they have also borrowed less from central government; that change is assumed to persist in 1986-87 (see Chapter 6); but in 1988-89 continued repayment of market and overseas debt is assumed, unlike last year's projection.

Changes in receipts

2A.6 On the receipts side, the reductions in North Sea revenues in line 6 are a result of lower sterling oil prices. Other taxes (line 7) are higher throughout the period, partly reflecting the carrying-through to later years of higher estimates of expenditure taxes in 1985-86 and partly the assumed higher level of money incomes. The latter also explains why national insurance contributions (line 8) are higher towards the end of the period.

^{*} Public corporations' market and overseas borrowing is included in the planning total and in the PSBR, but not in general government expenditure. Changes in it are therefore deducted in line 3 and added that therefore leader to the second of the planning total and in the PSBR, but not in general government expenditure. Changes in it are therefore deducted in line 3 and added the planting leader. NOT TO BE COPIED

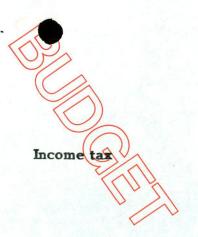
NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

The Budget Proposals in Detail

It is proposed -

to increase the single person's allowance and the wife's maximum earned income relief from £2,205 to £2,335 and the married allowance from £3,455 to £3,655

to increase the additional personal allowance and widow's bereavement allowance from £1,250 to £1,320

to increase the age allowance for the single person from £2,690 to £2,850, for the married from £4,255 to £4,505 and the age allowance income limit from £8,800 to £9,400

to increase the basic rate limit to £17,200

to increase the width of the 40 per cent band to £3,200, of the 45 per cent band to £5,500 and of the 50 per cent and 55 per cent bands to £8,400.

As a consequence of these changes, the structure of personal tax rates in operation in 1986-87 will be:

Bands of Taxable Income

£	Per cent
0-17,200	30
17,201-20,400	40
20,401-25,900	45
25,901-34,300	50
34,301-42,700	55
over 42,700	60

It is also proposed -

to abolish the £10,000 limit on higher rate relief for covenanted donations to charities

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED .







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

to introduce from April 1987 relief for charitable donations up to £100 a year made through payroll deduction schemes

to change on a revenue neutral basis, with effect from 1987-88, the present engine size breakpoints in the scales for taxing car and car fuel benefits in respect of company cars provided to directors and to employees whose remuneration is at a rate of £8,500 a year or more, and to increase the new scale for car benefits by 10 per cent

to extend the relief for overseas travel expenses incurred by UK employees working abroad and by expatriates working in the UK, and to extend to UK self-employed persons with businesses wholly abroad all of the reliefs for overseas travel and subsistence that are available to UK employees working wholly abroad. Changes to apply from 1984-85

to amend the tax charging provisions relating to directors' and employees' acquisitions of shares and interests in shares in their companies

to permit the use in approved employee share schemes of shares subject to restrictions on their retention by ex-directors and ex-employees

to permit the use in approved employee share schemes of shares of a class the majority of which is held by directors and employees and which gives them control of the company

to enable approved savings-related share option schemes to permit exercise of options within three years in certain circumstances

[to enable [registered bona fide comperatives/worker co-operatives] to use redeemable shares in approved profit sharing schemes]

[to change the basis of assessment of the enterprise allowance from Case I to Case VI of Schedule D.]

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

to exempt certain pensions paid to victims of Nazi persecution

to exempt from the requirement to deduct tax certain dividends in respect of securities held in recognised clearing systems

to allow the Department of Employment to pass on to local authorities certain specified information supplied to that Department from the Inland Revenue Employers' Index.

Income tax and capital gains tax

It is proposed -

to extend indefinitely the duration of the Business Expansion Scheme, to introduce an exemption from capital gains tax on the first sale of qualifying shares and to make certain changes to the coverage of the scheme.

Income tax and corporation tax

It is proposed .

to amend the mines and oil wells capital allowances; in particular to change to percentage based writing down allowances on a reducing balance and incurred basis, instead of the existing output—related allowances

to amend the provision governing the agricultural buildings allowance

to amend the legislation relating to capital allowances on machinery or plant which is leased

to amend the capital allowance provisions in respect of fixtures to provide for loaned equipment

to disallow deductions for VAT penalties, interest and surcharges and to disregard VAT repayment supplement

[to provide immediate relief for expenditure incurred on research and development by a company which is not yet trading]

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

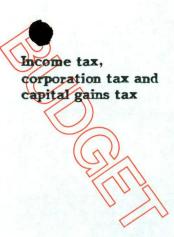
NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY It is proposed

NOT TO BE COPIED

to introduce a new tax relief for individuals investing in equities

to introduce provisions to counter abuse of the tax reliefs for charities

to remove certain securities within the Accrued Income Scheme from the scope of the anti-bondwashing provisions

to make minor amendments to the Accrued Income Scheme

Income tax, corporation tax, capital gains tax and capital transfer tax It is proposed -

to make changes in relation to securities replacing special rates for Stock Exchange jobbers by rules for market makers

Income tax, corporation tax and recovery charge It is proposed -

to introduce a tax recovery charge on payments from over-funded occupational pension schemes to sponsoring employers

Corporation tax

It is proposed -

to introduce a relief from tax for single donations to charity by companies which are not close

to correct an anomaly in the taxation of loans to participators in close companies

to restrict the transfer of tax losses on a company reconstruction

to make a technical amendment to the definition of associated company for ring fence ACT set-off purposes

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

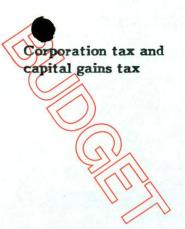
NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET It is pRUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

to exempt, with effect from 2 July 1986, gains on the disposal of any option or contract to acquire or dispose of gilt-edged securities or qualifying corporate bonds

[to amend the provisions dealing with small part disposals of land]

[to give exemption for onshore venture capital companies]

Oil taxation

It is proposed -

to clarify allocation of tariff charge in cases of fields in common ownership which received development consent on same day

[to exempt certain disposals in wholly exempt gas fields]

to ensure that the onshore/offshore boundary for oil tax purposes coincides with the UK coastline

to provide an alternative basis for determining the market value of methane and certain other light gas

Capital gains tax

It is proposed -

to increase the annual exempt amount in line with the increase in the retail prices index so that for 1986-87 an individual will be exempt on the first £6,300, and most trusts on the first £3,150, of capital gains

to amend the hold-over relief for gifts to dual resident trusts

Capital transfer tax and inheritance tax

It is proposed -

to abolish the charge on transfers between individuals made on or after 18 March 1986 and more than 7 years before the transferor's death, and to charge inheritance tax on other transfers on or after that date

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

BUDGET LIST ONLY to charge transfers made on or after 18 March 1986 but within

7 years of the transferor's death as tapered amounts of tax due on the death rate scale

It is proposed, for events on or after 18 March 1986 -

to reduce from 10 to 7 years the period for cumulation of a transferor's or settlor's previous chargeable transfers for the purpose of the rate of tax on transfers into trust and on property held in trust.

It is proposed -

to tax gifts with reservation of benefit made on or after 18 March 1986 in connection with the donor's death as if the whole of the gifted asset had remained in his estate until the reservation was finally given up

to increase the bands of chargeable value for transfers on deaths occurring on or after 18 March 1986, in line with the increase in the retail prices index as follows:

Band of chargeable value £000	Rate on death per cent
0-71) a
71- 95	(30)
95-129	35
129-164	40
164-206	45
206-257	50
257-317	55
Over 317	60

to charge at half the death rates transfers other than between individuals) not within 7 years of the transferor's death

to amend the rules concerning the interaction of partially exempt transfers and business and agricultural reliefs

[to extend the exemption for transfers of shares in a company to an employee trust]

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

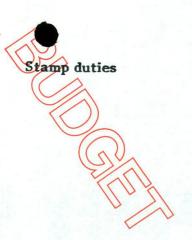
NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

It is proposed with effect from 19 March 1986 -

to charge duty at a rate of 0.5 per cent on takeovers and certain other company reorganisations

to introduce a new exemption for company reconstructions

to withdraw exemptions from sale duty for certain categories of loan stock and purchases by a company of its own shares

to withdraw the exemption from bearer instrument duty for bearer letters of allotment

to charge duty at 3 per cent on the conversion of shares into depository receipts

It is proposed with effect from a date in the autumn:

to reduce the rate of duty on transfers of shares to 0.5 per cent

to impose a tax on certain share transactions which do not at present pay stamp duty

to withdraw the exemption from sale duty for letters of allotment

to change the rate of duty on bearer instruments

Value Added Tax

It is proposed -

to increase the registration limit to £20,500 per annum and £2,000 per quarter

to make VAT relief available for charities on installation of distress alarms and lifts for the handicapped, most press advertising by charities, medicinal products, video and refrigeration equipment supplied to certain charities, recording equipment used by charities for the blind, and welfare vehicles used by charities to transport the deaf, blind or mentally handicapped

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

to define the VAT treatment of accommodation in a hotel more closely, and in particular to restrict provision relating to long stays to stays by individuals (to take effect from 1 November 1986)

to change the law to counter tax avoidance by artificial disaggregation of businesses

Excise duties

It is proposed -

to increase the duties on cigarettes and hand rolling tobacco by [11.2p] per packet of 20 cigarettes

to increase the duties on road fuels by [7.5p] a gallon and on derv by [6.5p] a gallon

to abolish the duties on aviation kerosene and lubricating oils

to increase the duty on gas oil by [1.5p] per gallon

Vehicle Excise Duties

It is proposed -

to increase from 19 March 1986 the rate of duty for hackney carriages of up to 20 seats to £52.50, and the additional payment for each additional seat to £1.05. The concessionary rates of duty for farmers' heavy goods vehicles over 7.5 tonnes, will be increased by varying amounts as a second stage in the process of bringing them into line with the proportion of average mileage covered by these vehicles on public roads

to increase from 1 January 1987 the rate of duty for trade licences to £70 for cars and £14 for motoreveles. The increase in trade licence rates will be part of a package of measures reforming trade licence arrangements, including widened availability and changes in the duration for which they are available to 6 months and 12 months. A new type of probationary trade licence is also to be introduced for new businesses and for businesses where there is a doubt whether there is sufficient business to justify a full licence.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

ANNEX 6.A: Relationship between Tables in Chapter 6

6A.1 Table 6.7 is based on the definitions used to compile the national accounts. In order to show the financial deficit (which is often used in international comparisons), lending and other financial transactions are separated from the analysis of receipts and expenditure in lines [1-23] and shown in lines [25-29]. These lines show the relationship between the financial deficit and the borrowing requirement.

6A.2 Table 6.6 is a summary version of Table 6.7, showing the public sector only, but separating current and capital expenditure in order to show the current surplus. Also, in order to give a clearer picture, capital spending in Table 6.6 includes defence capital and excludes asset sales, as in Table 1.14 of the Public Expenditure White Paper. (However, unlike the White Paper table, capital spending in both Tables 6.6 and 6.7 also includes expenditure by nationalised industries prior to privatisation, changes in the level of stocks, and certain national accounts adjustments.) Taxes on capital are included in current receipts in Table 6.6.

6A.3 Tables 6.3-6.5 are summary versions of the sectoral columns of Table 6.7. The information in Table 6.7 is rearranged so that, for example, central government grants to local authorities (which appear as negative expenditure in the local authorities column of Table 6.7, lines 17 and 22) appear as receipts in Table 6.4. Also, interest paid by local authorities to central government (which appears as negative receipts in the local authorities column of Table 6.7, line 8) appears as expenditure in Table 6.4. Finally, lending and other financial transactions (lines 25-29 of Table 6.7) are included in the receipts and expenditure of Tables 6.3-6.5.

6A.4 Table 6.1 uses the same information as Table 6.7, but again rearranges it. To derive general government expenditure, it starts by giving a functional breakdown of the public expenditure planning total: that includes not only general government expenditure in the third column of Table 6.7 (including some of the "financial transactions" in lines 25-29), but also borrowing or capital

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

expenditure by public corporations in the fourth column. General government expenditure as shown in Table 6.1 is then obtained by adding general government debt interest from the third column of Table 6.7 and the national accounts adjustments already included in Table 6.7, and deducting public corporations' borrowing from the market and overseas.

6A.5 Alternatively, general government expenditure in Table 6.1 (and table [2.4]) can be obtained as the sum of lines 23, 25 and 26 (third column) in Table 6.7 and on-lending to public corporations in Table 6.5.

6A 6 To derive general government receipts, Table 6.1 takes the receipts shown in the third column of Table 6.7 (lines 12, 27, 28 and 29) and rearranges them according to the type of activity which gives rise to them. For example, oil revenues comprise North Sea corporation tax and petroleum revenue tax (included in "taxes on income" in Table 6.7) plus oil royalties. The sub-total "total taxes and royalties" is the same as the first line of Table [2.3] in Chapter 2.





BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY ANNEX 6.B : CENTRAL GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 6.B.1 Summary of Central Government Transactions

£ billion

	1985-86	1986-87
	Latest estimate	Forecast
Consolidated Fund		
Revenue (Table 6.B.3)	106.1	109.8
Expenditure (Table 6.B.2)	-110.2	-114.5
Deficit met from National Loans Fund	4.2	4.7
National Loans Fund		
Receipts (Table 6.B.4)	14.3	15.4
Payments (Table 6.B.4)	-19.2	-19.1
Consolidated Fund deficit (as above)	-4.2	-4.7
Total net borrowing by the		
National Loans fund	-9.1	-8.4
Other funds and accounts (net)	-1.0	-0.7
Central Government Borrowing Requirement fincluding borrowing for on-lending to local authorities and public corporations)	-10.2	-9.1

Table 6.B.2 Consolidated Fund Expenditure

		± million	
	1985-86	1986-87	
	Latest estimate	Forecast	
Supply Issues ⁽¹⁾	98200(2)	101100	
Standing Services Payment to the National Loans Fund in respe of Service of the National Debt Northern Ireland-share of taxes etc. Payments to the European communities Other	7600 1800 2600 ⁽²⁾ 60	8500 1900 2800 50	
Total Standing Services	12100	13300	
Total Consolidated Fund expenditure	1/0200	114500	

⁽¹⁾ Supply Issues are monies paid from the Consolidated Fund to Departments' cash accounts with the Paymaster General for spending on Supply Expenditure (see Table 5.) equates closely to total Supply Issues in most years although there may sometimes be slight timing differences between the two.

(2) £970 million was paid to the European Communities from Supply Issues instead of Standing Services.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

£ million

	Budget forecast	Latest estimate	Forecast	
aland Revenue-			-	
Income tax	35200	35100	39300	
Corporation tax(1)(2)	10100	10800	11900	
Petroleum revenue tax(3)	8200	6630	2460	
Capital gains tax	790	900	1000	
Development land tax	55	60	35	
Capital transfer tax(4)	760	880	920	
Stamp duties	1100	1230	1400	
Recovery charge	Amazon en la Tim		25	
Total Inland Revenue	56200	55600	57040	
ustoms and Excise-				
Value added tax	18300	19300	20700	
Petrol, derv etc. duties	6500	6500	7300	
Cigarettes and tobacco	4300	4300	4800	
Spirits, beer, wine, cider and perry		4200	4400	
Betting and gaming	700	740		
Car tax	760	880	800 980	
Other excise duties	20	20	20	
EC own resources (5)	20	20	20	
Customs duties, etc.	1400	1200	1200	
Agricultural levies	100	160	1300 160	
Agricultural levies	100	100	160	
Total Customs and Excise	36300	37300	40500	
ehicle excise duties ⁽⁶⁾	2500	2400	2500	
ational Insurance surcharge	30	30		
il royalties	2500	2000	950	
as Levy	520	520	500	
oadcasting receiving licences	790	980	1000	
terest and dividends	870	990	840	
ther ⁽⁷⁾	6700	6400	6500	
otal Consolidated Fund revenue	106500	106100	109800	
Includes advance corporation tax				
(net of repayments)	3600	3900	4400	
North Sea corporation tax	2800	3030	2600	
of which satisfied by setting off AC	1200	1180	1100	
ability to corporation tax arising in a setting off ACT arising on dividends	paid in previ	ous periods in i	espect of both	
shore and offshore activities. Dividen	ds and ACT a	ssociated with	North Sea acti	

(5) Customs duties and agricultural levies are accountable to the European Communities as 'own resources' actual payments to the Communities are recorded in Table 6.B.2.
(6) Includes driving licence receipts.
(7) Includes the 10 per cent of 'own resources' refunded by the European Communities to meet the costs of collection, other receipts from the European Communities and central privatisation proceeds.

Includes advance payments of petroleum revenue tax.

(4)Includes estate duty

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 6.B.4	National	Loans	Fund	Receipts	and	Payments

	llior

	1985-86	1986-87	
	Latest estimate	Forecast	
Receipts			
Interest on loans, profits of the Issue Department of the Bank of England, etc.	6700	6900	
Service of the National Debt-balance met from the Consolidated Fund	7600	8500	
Total	14300	15400	
Payments			
Service of the National Debt	14100	15000	
Management and expenses	14100 170	15300 170	
Total Service of the National Debt	14300	15400	
Loans to:			
Nationalised industries	180	-680	
Other public corporations	260	210	
Local authorities	4400	4000	
Private sector and within central government	100	140	
Total National Loans Fund lending ⁽¹⁾	5000	3700	
Total	19200	19100	

⁽¹⁾On-lending to local authorities and public corporations in Tables 6.4 and 6.5 includes, in addition to National Loan. Fund lending, net lending from other funds and accounts (mainly Supply Issues in Table 6.B.2).



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Chapter 6 of FSBR

Chapter 6 has been rewritten, compared with earlier years, to try to make it more interesting and easier to read, along the lines of the revisions to earlier chapters.

- 2. However, the present structure of Chapter 6 depends in part on the provisional assumption that the Reserve is fully allocated in table 6.7 (formerly 6.5). If non-allocation were decided instead, the sectoral split of the PSBR and its components (paragraphs 6.23-31, tables 6.2-6.5 and part of chart 6.9) would have to be dropped, since 1986-87 forecasts could not be given. Hence the threefold structure would become twofold, being restricted to the "functional" and "economic category" analyses.
- 3. Chapter 6 is, as usual, restricted to the current year and the year ahead (except for a brief new passage -paragraphs 6.21-22 and part of chart 8 making some useful and, we think, interesting comparisons with 1978-79). The figures in the text and tables are merely illustrative at present, and will of course change.
- 4. The chapter includes more explanation than in previous years of the year-on-year and forecast-on-forecast changes in revenue and expenditure. It also includes some new tables and charts:-
- (i) table 6.1, which is last year's 5.4 (a popular table with the TCSC and others) with a slightly modified grouping of taxes;
- (ii) table 6.6, the proposed new summary table of capital and current (see below);

Also, some detailed tables on a funds and account basis (which overlap with the earlier tables in - in earlier wears - an unexpected way) have been put into the annexes.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

5. Table 6.6 is Bin Grummary Ttable Y (the "Rodney Lord" table) of capital and current expenditure and financing, on the lines agreed at your meeting on 15 January. As agreed then, there is virtually no associated text. It should be noted that:-

The definition of capital in the new table has been brought as close as possible to that in table 1.14 of the PEWP. However, there remain significant differences, principally because the PEWP table excludes

- capital spending by nationalised industries which have been prare about to be, privatised,
- changes in stocks,
- certain national accounts adjustments, and
- in 1986-85 any allocation from the Reserve.

The FSBR figures of total capital expenditure are consequently about $2\sqrt{3}$ billion and $6\sqrt{3}$ billion higher than the PEWP figures in 1985-86 and 1986-87 respectively.

- that were notionally allocated to current expenditure, the current surplus and capital expenditure would both be distorted downwards in 1986-87. The table already shows a significant drop in the current surplus between 1985-86 and 1986-87 (which is not likely to improve when the figures are brought into line with Budget decisions). If the Reserve were not allocated at all, the table would become meaningless.
- (c) The table shows central privatisation proceeds and council house sales clearly as financing items, which is inconsistent with the way we treat them in public expenditure and could be regarded as an own goal. (They are also treated as financing items in table 6.7, but that table does not get the attention which the new, simpler table will.)

NOT TO BE CORIED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

Definition of the Budget 1.

Financial Statement and Budget Report OT TO BE COPIED Blapte I: The Budget Roposals

1. The main proposals in the Budget are summarised in Table 1.1 below and described in detail in Chapters 4 and 5. The Budget is defined to include tax, National Insurance and expenditure changes announced in the Budget Statement, together with certain other changes set out in this Financial Statement and Budget Report.

Table 1.1

Budget Measures: Summary of Direct Effects

	19	86-87		current prices
	Changes from an indexed base	Changes from an non-indexed base	Changes from an indexed base	Changes from a non-indexed base (eld(+)/cost(-))
Tax Proposals:				
Income tax allowances & thresholds	Nil	-1135	Nil	-2405
Excise duties - petrol/derv	+135	+465	+145	+725
- VED	-135	+5	-140	
- tobacco	+175	+315	+180	+90
- alcohol	175	Nil	-190	+435
- gas oil	+25	+30	+25	+110
- other minor oil duties		-20		+35
Stamp duty - cut in rate	-70	-70	-25	-15
- extension of base	+70	+70	-110	-110
Capital Transfer Tax	-35		+120	+120
Charities - package of reliefs		_55	-55	-120
- anti-abuse measures	Neg	Neg	-50	-50
Pension Fund Surpluses	Neg	Neg	+20	+20
Other tax changes	+20	+20	+120	+120
Other tax changes	-20	-20	+20	+20
National Insurance contributions	-150	-150	-400	-400
Total tax and national insurance contributions	-185	-545	-340	-1425
Expenditure Measures:			(cos	t(+)/saving(-))
Enterprise Allowance	+20	+20	+90	+90
Loan Guarantee Scheme	Nil	Nil	+10	+10
New Workers Scheme	+25	+25	+50	+50
Counselling Initiative	+85	+85	↑ () +45	
Jobstart	+25	+25	150	+45
Community Programme	+45	+45	+90	+50
Fraud abuse	Neg		1230	+90
Northern Ireland	+5	Neg	10	+5
Total expenditure increases	+205	+5 +205	(+10	+10
Offsetting reductions in social securi		+405	+350	+350
benefits	-95	-95	-145	-145
Net call on the Reserve	+110	+110	+205	+205

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

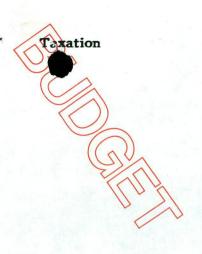
NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



National Insurance Contributions

Expenditure Measures

PSBR

BUDGET SECRET

2.

NOT TO BE COPIED

the per effect of the text proposals in the Budget is shown on the basis conventionally used in the preparation of economic forecasts which allows for the full indexation of 1985-86 excise duty rates and main income tax allowances and thresholds in line with inflation in the year to December 1985. On this basis the tax proposals in the Budget are expected to cost [126] in 1986-87 and [60] in 1987-88. Measuring the effects of the Budget proposals from existing levels of rates and allowances gives an expected cost of 395 in 1986-87 and 1025 in 1987-88. The measures are described in detail in Chapter 4.

3. The cost of the reductions in national insurance contributions is expected to be [£150 million] in 1986-87 and [£££4m] in 1987-88. Details are given in Chapter 4.

Table 1.1 shows the costs of the public expenditure measures in the Budget. These will not add to the public expenditure Planning Total as the costs will be met from the Reserve. Details of the measures are given in Chapter 5.

5. The PSBR for 1986-87 has been set at [], or 1\frac{3}{4}\% of GDP.

The Budget measures are expected to contribute about [] to this figure over and above the cost of simply indexing tax rates and allowances. Phis allows for indirect as well as direct effects on public sector transactions.



NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

covering SECRET

FROM: C J RILEY

DATE: 4 March 1986

PPS/CHANCELLOR -

cc PS/Chief Secretary

PS/Financial Secretary

PS/Economic Secretary

PS/Minister of State

Sir P Middleton

Sir T Burns

Sir G Littler

Mr F E R Butler

Mr Cassell

for tomorrow's meeting. But he bank. Buryon way as wel Mr Odling-Smee

Mr Peretz

Mr Scholar

Mr Cropper

Mr Lord

Mr H Davies

PS/Governor

PS/Deputy Governor) Bank of

Mr Flemming

) England

)

Mr George

CHANCELLOR'S MEETINGS ON THE MTFS Periso value

in practice his is

hour is with to ver

I hopapers.

The draft to be discussed is that circulated by Central Unit on Friday 28 February. Version B is also now attached.

4/3

hot significands of person from

covering SECRET

FROM: C J RILEY

DATE: 4 March 1986

PPS/CHANCELLOR

cc PS/Chief Secretary

PS/Financial Secretary

PS/Economic Secretary

PS/Minister of State

Sir P Middleton

Sir T Burns

Sir G Littler

Mr F E R Butler

Mr Cassell

Mr Odling-Smee

Mr Peretz

Mr Scholar

Mr Cropper

Mr Lord

Mr H Davies

PS/Governor

PS/Deputy Governor) Bank of

Mr Flemming) England

)

Mr George

CHANCELLOR'S MEETINGS ON THE MTFS

The draft to be discussed is that circulated by Central Unit on Friday 28 February. Version B is also now attached.

SECRET

Pwy.

FROM: MISS M E PEIRSON

DATE: 4 March 1986

CHANCELLOR

cc Chief Secretary
Financial Secretary
Economic Secretary
Minister of State
Sir P Middleton
Sir T Burns
Mr Cassell
Mr H Evans
Mr Scholar
Mr Powell
Dr Webb

PSBR IN 1986-87

- 1. Since Mr Evans' note of 25 February, reporting our then view of the PSBR in 1985-86 and 1986-87, the forecast has continued to move about in response to some new information. Mr Devereux's note of earlier today reported on the PSBR for 1985-86 (£6½-7 bn); this note gives another update for 1986-87, as requested by Mrs Lomax this morning.
- 2. On the continued assumptions that
 - (i) the Budget package (B) is incorporated
 - (ii) the oil price is \$15 during 1986 (but see below),
 - (iii) privatisation proceeds are as before (£4% bn),

the forecast PSBR in 1986-87 is at present around $\mathbf{f6}$ bn. Further changes are liable to take place over the next few days.

- 3. The reasons for the increase since 25 February are mainly:-
 - (a) Slightly higher supply expenditure, as in 1985-86.
 - (b) Slightly lower expected electricity price increases (for industrial customers) in April.

- (c) Slightly higher debt interest.
- 4. However, please note that:
 - the forecast now includes a £0.4 bn overspend on the planning total, for such reasons as (b) and (c) above (plus earlier increases), although we shall not want to publish that;
 - if the oil price were \$12½ during 1986, the PSBR would be around £0.7 bn higher, ie around £7-7½ bn. (The futures prices of West Texas Intermediate crude for April-January 1987 averaged \$13½ yesterday.)

MISS M E PEIRSON

Secarro CSTS Ma



FROM: CHIEF SECRETARY
DATE: 5 March 1986

Sir T Burns
Mr F E R Butler
Mr Anson
Mr Cassell
Mr Kemp
Mr Evans
Mr Jameson
Mr Odling-Smee
Mr Scholar
Mr Turnbull
Mrs R Butler
Mr Culpin
Miss Peirson

Mr Lord

Sir P Middleton

1986 FSBR: CHAPTER 6 ALLOCATING THE RESERVE

We discussed this after the overview meeting on Monday. You asked me to pull together the arguments; and make a recommendation.

- I think we could adopt either no allocation; or notional allocation in the FSBR. I recommend no allocation. I see the arguments as follows.
- The case for full allocation rests on the fact that it would provide an objectively better published forecast of the public sector accounts that underlie your Budget judgement. Without implicit full allocation of the reserve, the numbers put in for the public sector accounts for 1986-87 will be less useful, particularly to outside commentators, since comparisons will be made between outturns for 1985-86 and plans (without any allocation or with only a notional allocation of reserve) for 1986-87. Full allocation would

also make monitoring outturn against forecast more meaningful, again particularly for outside commentators. It would avoid the confusion which could arise if monitoring and briefing were based on different forecasts, one published the other not.

- 4 But I think there are real risks associated with this course of action.
- First, there will be those who seek to make deductions about the allocation of the Reserve. I recognise that they probably will not be able to make these deductions correctly. But rightly or wrongly they may come quite close. For example, Table 6.4 shows a 9.1% increase in local authority current spending (and a much lower increase for capital spending which is also unhelpful). figure is adjusted for teachers' backpay the increase falls to only 6.9%; but the PEWP showed an almost constant figure between the two years. Those who wish to will attribute the difference to the Reserve. Similarly Table 6.5 shows current grants to the personal sector (which some will security benefits plus social measures) of £50.3 billion. The same figure appears in the PEWP which could be taken to imply no allocation from the Reserve to these areas.
- Arguably it may not matter too much if commentators do make fairly accurate estimates of our allocations. In the end, it is a matter of timing when the information will become available. My point is not whether calculations of this sort are legitimate; nor whether they could be answered. It is simply that there is scope for confusion and mischief which I think we should steer clear of unless there are very good reasons for doing otherwise.

- Second, I think we would be opening up a running battle with the TCSC. We have just told the Committee that specific components of the Reserve cannot be identified. To publish figures incorporating an implicit allocation of the Reserve so soon afterwards, and then to refuse to reveal how we had allocated it would, in my opinion, be inviting trouble. I do not think an attempt to distinguish between "control documents" and "forecasts" would be sustainable.
- 8 It was these arguments in part which led us last year to adopt a notional allocation. This course too has its disadvantages:
 - (i) the forecasts of local authority spending and are likely to be criticised unrealistically low given what is already known local authority budgets. The for 1986-87 would show a borrowing requirement some £7 bn for central government, local authorities and a repayment approaching £1 bn for public corporations (depending of course on the final decision on The local authority figure is particularly awkward in relation to the or so they have borrowed in the past two years. For me this is the critical factor which has persuaded me on balance against this of action this year.
 - (ii) this discrepancy is also potentially awkward because outside commentators may be inclined revise up the forecast local authority borrowing requirement without revising the more plausible looking central government public corporations borrowing requirement. The answer to this is to point to the notional nature of the Reserve allocation that underlies the forecast. But there is scope

misunderstanding about the basis of your Budget judgement about the PSBR which would be most undesirable;

- (iii) the notional nature of the allocation may be more generally misunderstood. Last year this (then novel) approach led to some comment notably in the Guardian, as I recall it. But it was limited. Whatever we do there will be those who draw the wrong conclusion. Providing the notional nature of the allocation is made absolutely clear in the FSBR I do not believe the presentational problems of this approach would be significantly greater than with any other approach but there might be some flutters; I do not put much weight on this point.
- 9 There are some positive advantages in a notional allocation. It follows the practice of last year I think we should avoid chopping and changing if we can. There would be no risk of outside commentators "deducing" where we really expect to use the Reserve. And the TCSC would accept it. They did not comment on this approach last year.
- There is, however, one difference from last year and I am persuaded it is a significant difference in that the numbers for local authorities especially must call into question whether it is worth publishing tables on a notional basis at all. Last year, by good fortune, the notional allocation was close to the genuine forecast for local authorities (though not very close for central government or public corporations). This year however, as paragraph 8(i) above explains, the very low figure for local authority borrowing could provoke questions about the plausibility of the overall PSBR forecast. The straight answer to these questions of course is that the individual numbers are not intended to be realistic. But in the end, this may not be a satisfactory answer.

Il For the reasons I have given, I am sure we should not publish a full implied allocation of the Reserve. I believe on the basis of the analysis above that we could live with a notional allocation; but I accept that the numbers will look so palpably odd that on balance it is better not to allocate the Reserve at all.

This approach will mean dropping some of the information currently in Chapter 6. We would explain this on the basis that the misunderstandings that arose last year led us not to repeat the experiment (and anyone with a calculator and a few minutes to spare could do his own pro rata allocation anyway). The outside commentators will make their own forecasts of central and local government borrowing which I expect will be fairly close to ours. In short, I think the risk of misunderstandings will be minimised if we make no allocation and that is the course I think we should adopt.

JOHN MacGREGOR

FROM: P M LEAHY
DATE: 5 MARCH 1986

1. MR ROBSON SEEN

2. CHANCELLOR

c.c. Chief Secretary
Financial Secretary
Economic Secretary
Minister of State
Sir P Middleton

Sir T Burns Mr F E R Butler

Mr Cassell
Mr Monck
Mr H Evans
Mr Scholar
Mr Turnbull
Mr Mowl
Mr Fellgett
Mr Hacche
Mr Coombes
Mr H Davies

Mr Pitts/IR

This was discurred as PU, one one hund allower oil presaming wrocen bound be a pushern. But muchy wrocen where he books on the are, progress, on Manday. (The trimates arome \$15 has the freeds of (BR) Re. 613

ROYALTY OIL RECEIPTS 1986-87 - ESTIMATES AND FSBR FORECASTS

My minute of 25 February (copy attached for ease of reference) alerted you to the possibility that different figures might be given in Estimates and the FSBR for 1986-87 Royalty receipts although they are both published on the same day.

- 2. The very last opportunity to change the Estimates is at Reader Press on the morning of Wednesday 12 March. DEn would need to be given time to re-do their calculations. This means that a different oil price assumption could probably be reflected in Estimates provided a decision was taken by close Monday 10 March.
- 3. If a different oil price figure was agreed after this leading to different figures in the Estimates and the FSBR it is likely that no-one will notice. If they did and the FSBR forecast was higher than the Estimates (implying a higher oil price assumption) we could point to the different printing deadlines and to the 1984-85 precedent. It might however lead to adverse comment and speculation about fudging the Budget figures. There should be no

PR problem if the figure in the FSBR is lower than in Estimates as this could be explained as prudence.

4. The only way to avoid the possibility of different figures appearing is to go firm by close Monday 10 March on the oil price figures for the FSBR.

P. PM LEAHY

FROM: MS P M LEAHY Date: 25 February 1986

MR ROBSON SH 1.

CHANCELLOR 2.

cc Chief Secretary Financial Secretary Sir P Middleton Mr Butler Mr Cassell Mr Monck Mr Moore Mr H Evans Mr Scholar Mr Turnbull Mr Mowl Mr Fellgett Mr Hacche Mr Coombes Mr H Davies Mr Pitts - IR

ROYALTY OIL RECEIPTS 1986-87: ESTIMATES AND FSBR FORECASTS This note alerts you to the possibility that different figures might be given in Estimates and the FSBR for 1986-87 Royalty receipts both of which are due to be published on Budget day.

- This may occur because the printing deadline for Estimates is earlier than for the FSBR. Estimates have to be finalised by Tuesday, 4 March. DEn are currently using the central WEP oil price forecast of \$15 bbl (£10.50), giving royalty receipts of about fl billion. We understand that a decision on the price to be used for the FSBR may not be made until after this. A \$2.50 increase in the forecast price would increase royalty receipts to about £1.2 billion.
- 3. Different figures in Estimates and the FSBR would not be unusual. In 1984-85 the forecast in the FSBR was £2 billion and in the Estimates £1.75 billion. As far as we are aware, no-one noticed. But oil revenues are a more sensitive issue this year and it could cause adverse comment if it was noticed.
- The only way to avoid this possibility however would be to go firm on the oil price figure for the FSBR by the end of this week. But we assume you will want to leave your options open instead.

BUDGET CONFIDENTIAL



FROM R J BROADBENT DATE 5 March 1986

PS/CHANCELLOR

See CST's cc:

I have passed directly to GE Division the Chief Secretary's comments on Chapter 5 of the FSBR. The Chief Secretary also has some comments on Chapters 3 and 6 as follows.

Chapter 3

The Chief Secretary thinks that the last sentence of 3.59 carries with it the unfortunate implication that in manufacturing productivity has been primarily to job losses rather than to changes in working practices. He does not think this is a good time to poke up this particular argument.

Financial Secretary Economic Secretary Minister of State Sir P Middleton Sir T Burns Mr F E R Butler

Mr Cassell Mr Evans Mr Odling-Smee

Mr Monger Mr Scholar Mr Turnbull Mr Culpin Miss O'Mara

Miss Peirson Mr Pratt Mr Cropper

Mr H J Davies

Mr Lord

Mr Calder - IR Mr John PS/IR

BUDGET CONFIDENTIAL

BUDGET CONFIDENTIAL

Chapter 6

- Paragraph 6.12: The Chief Secretary thinks that the difference between the £2 bn referred to here (on a GGE basis) and the prospective underspend of perhaps £½ bn (on a planning total basis) needs to be explained more clearly. The £2 bn figure appears very abruptly; is potentially damaging; and paragraph 6.14 which ultimately explains it is itself difficult to follow.
- Paragraph 6.20: The Chief Secretary is concerned about emphasising a margin of error as high as £5 bn in relation to the PSBR. While he recognises that the average error is high, he thinks if possible it is worth, taking the average over a period which keeps it within more limited bounds relative to the total PSBR. And he does not think anyway that it need be over emphasised in this paragraph. He is concerned that the argument will be turned against the Chancellor and himself in July discussions and later if too much weight is given to the argument that swings of nearly £1 bn are just "small errors".
- 5 Paragraph 6.21: The Chief Secretary thinks the tone of this paragraph needs to be brought in line with the approach adopted in chapter 5 I have spoken separately to Mr Turnbull who has this in hand.
- 6 The Chief Secretary is doubtful about the analysis of trends over the past ten years, particularly in relation to expenditure, contained in paragraph 6.22 and subsequently. He recognises why this exercise has been undertaken, but he feels that much of the information has already been provided in its proper context in the public expenditure White Paper; and that to rehearse it here may lead to differences in emphasis which he would prefer to avoid.

BUDGET CONFIDENTIAL

7 For similar reasons, the Chief Secretary is not attracted by Charts 6.8 and 6.9 which he would prefer to see deleted.

R J BROADBENT
Private Secretary

276/006 Mylin

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Appendix B

Chapter 6 of FSBR

Chapter 6 has been rewritten, compared with earlier years, to try to make it more interesting and easier to read, along the lines of the revisions to earlier chapters.

- 2. However, the present structure of Chapter 6 depends in part on the provisional assumption that the Reserve is fully allocated in table 6.7 (formerly 6.5). If non-allocation were decided instead, the sectoral split of the PSBR and its components (paragraphs 6.23-31, tables 6.2-6.5 and part of chart 6.9) would have to be dropped, since 1986-87 forecasts could not be given. Hence the threefold structure would become twofold, being restricted to the "functional" and "economic category" analyses.
- 3. Chapter 6 is, as usual, restricted to the current year and the year ahead (except for a brief new passage -paragraphs 6.21-22 and part of chart 8 making some useful and, we think, interesting comparisons with 1978-79). The figures in the text and tables are merely illustrative at present, and will of course change.
- 4. The chapter includes more explanation than in previous years of the year-on-year and forecast on-forecast changes in revenue and expenditure. It also includes some new tables and charts:-
- (i) table 6.1, which is last year's 5.4 (a popular table with the TCSC and others) with a slightly modified grouping of taxes;
- (ii) table 6.6, the proposed new summary table of capital and current (see below);

Also, some detailed tables on a funds and account basis (which overlap with the earlier tables in - in earlier years an unexpected way) have been put into the annexes.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

- of capital and current expenditure and financing, on the lines agreed at your meeting on 15 January. As agreed then, there is virtually no associated text. It should be noted that:-
- The definition of capital in the new table has been brought as close as possible to that in table 1.14 of the PEWP.

 However, there remain significant differences, principally because the PEWP table excludes
 - capital spending by nationalised industries which have been, or are about to be, privatised,
 - changes in stocks,
 - certain national accounts adjustments, and
 - in 1986-87 app allocation from the Reserve.

The FSBR figures of total capital expenditure are consequently about £1% billion and £1% billion higher than the PEWP figures in 1985-86 and 1986-87 respectively.

- that were notionally allocated to current expenditure, the current surplus and capital expenditure would both be distorted downwards in 1986-87. The table already shows a significant drop in the current surplus between 1985-86 and 1986-87 (which is not likely to improve when the figures are brought into line with Budget decisions). If the Reserve were not allocated at all, the table would become meaningless.
- (c) The table shows central privatisation proceeds and council house sales clearly as financing items, which is inconsistent with the way we treat them in public expenditure and could be regarded as an own goal. (They are also treated as financing items in table 6.7, but that table does not get the attention which the new, simpler table will.)

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

.Chapter 6

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY
6 The Public Sector's Finances

NOT TO BE COPIED

The scope of this chapter

6.01 This Chapter brings together revenue (discussed in Chapter 4) and spending (in Chapter 5), and provides an analysis and forecast of the public sector's finances in 1986-87, together with new estimates of outturn in 1985-86. It also provides a commentary on the main features of the public sector's finances in those two years, including the most important changes which have taken place since last year's projections.

Public sector's finances: three-fold analysis

6.02 The public sector's finances may be analysed in a number of different ways:

on a <u>functional</u> basis, showing on the one hand the receipts (North Sea revenues, other company taxes, income taxes, expenditure taxes, and so on); and on the other the spending (on social security, health, defence, education and so on), financed by those receipts and by borrowing;

- by <u>sector</u>, ie by the authority which undertakes the financing or spending: central government, local authorities or public corporations:
- by economic category: capital and current, grants and spending on goods and services, and so on.

6.03 This threefold analysis of the public sector's finances is analogous to the threefold presentation of public spending which has become an established feature of Part I of the Public Expenditure White Paper: see paragraphs 14 and 15 of Cmnd 9702-I. The rest of this Chapter sets out these three analyses in detail.

Analysis by function

6.04 Table 6.1 and that 6.8 at the and of the chapter -gives a functional analysis of the public sector's finances. Table 6.1 itemises the main receipts of "general government" (ie central plus local government), grouping them according to the type of activity which gives rise to them. It also sets out the various kinds of general government spending, by department, as in Chapter 5 and in the

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

Public Expenditure White Paper.Y Finally, it shows how its bottom line, the public sector borrowing requirement, is derived from those two totals.

6.05 Thus, for 1986-87, general government receipts are forecast to be £[157] billion; general government expenditure is put at £[163 $\frac{1}{2}$] billion; and, after taking account of public corporations' expected repayments of £[$\frac{1}{2}$] billion of borrowing from the market and overseas, the forecast public sector borrowing requirement comes out at £[6 $\frac{1}{2}$] billion.

Unsert table 6.1 attached]

Receipts

6.06 Expected general government <u>receipts</u> have changed little overall in 1985-86 since the 1985 Budget forecast, being still some f[150] billion. However, within the total there have been substantial changes, lower oil revenues [being broadly offset by] an increase in other revenues. There are similarly large changes in 1986-87.

6.07 Oil revenues in 1985-86 are expected to be some £1½ billion lower than in the 1985 Budget forecast, at £11¾ billion. The reduction, which is much as forecast in the Autumn Statement, is mainly because the \$/£ exchange rate has turned out higher than assumed in the 1985 Budget. (The sharp drop in the \$ oil price since December has had little effect on revenues in 1985-86, because of the lags in payments.)

6.08 In 1986-87 oil revenues are now forecast at around £[6] billion, compared with £11½ billion projected in the 1985 FSBR, because of the lower \$ oil price (and higher) \$/£ exchange rate) than earlier assumed. The forecast depends heavily on the future course of oil prices: the price of North Sea crude is assumed to be \$[15] per barrel for the rest of 1986. (If prices were \$1 per barrel lower on average in 1986, but other things - including the exchange rate - were unchanged, North Sea revenues would be around £2 billion lower in 1986-87.) The forecast also depends on the exchange rate: the \$/£ exchange rate is assumed not to change very much.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 6.1 The public sector's finances analysed by function

	986-87 precast
Receipts Corporation tax excl. North Sea ⁽¹⁾ Other taxes on income Taxes on capital Expenditure taxes: Value added tax Local authorities rates Petrol, derv etc. duties Cigarettes and tobacco Spirits, beer, wine, etc. Other Total expenditure taxes Budget estimate 8.4 8.2 8.4 8.5 1.9 2.4 Expenditure taxes: 13.6 13.7 Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 9.6 Total expenditure taxes 95.5 96.5	orecast
Corporation tax excl. North Sea ⁽¹⁾ 8.2 8.4 Other taxes on income 35.2 35.1 Taxes on capital 1.9 2.4 Expenditure taxes: 35.1 1.9 2.4 Expenditure taxes: 35.1 1.9 2.4 Value added tax 18.3 19.3 19.3 Local authorities rates 13.6 13.7 13.7 Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	entering the contract of
Other taxes on income 35.2 35.1 Taxes on capital 1.9 2.4 Expenditure taxes: 2.4 Value added tax 18.3 19.3 Local authorities rates 13.6 13.7 Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	
Other taxes on income 35.2 35.1 Taxes on capital 1.9 2.4 Expenditure taxes: 2.4 Value added tax 18.3 19.3 Local authorities rates 13.6 13.7 Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	9.6
Expenditure taxes: Value added tax 18.3 19.3 Local authorities rates 13.6 13.7 Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	39.3
Value added tax 18.3 19.3 Local authorities rates 13.6 13.7 Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	2.7
Local authorities rates 13.6 13.7 Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	
Petrol, derv etc. duties 6.5 6.5 Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	20.7
Cigarettes and tobacco 4.3 4.3 Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	15.8
Spirits, beer, wine, etc. 4.2 4.2 Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	7.3
Other 8.6 8.6 Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	4.8
Total expenditure taxes 55.5 56.5	4.4
	8.9
North Sea revenues:	62.0
North Sea revenues.	
North Sea corporation tax 2.8 3.0	2.6
Petroleum revenue tax 8.2 6.6	2.5
Oil royalties 2.5 2.1	1.0
Total North Sea 13.5 11.8	6.1
Other ⁽²⁾ -0.8 -0.8	(-0,7)
Total taxes and royalties 113.5 113.4	119.0
National Insurance and other contributions 24.6 24.3	25.9
Interest and dividend receipts 6.4 6.6	6.4
Other	
Gross trading surpluses and rent 3.1 2.8	2.7
Miscellaneous 2.1 3.1	2.9
Accruals adjustments 0.2 -0.4	-0.1
General government receipts 150.1 149.8	



			11.000
	1985 Budget	Latest	Forecast
Expenditure			
DHSS - Social security	40.1	41.2	42.9
Defence	18.1	18.2	18.5
DHSS - Health and personal social service	es 16.5	16.7	17.7
Scotland, Wales and Northern Iretand	139	14.4	15.0
Education and stilence	13.6	14.5	14.3
Other	29.4	31.1	31.5
Central privatisation proceeds	-2.5	-2.6	-4.8
Reserve	5.0		4.5
Adjustments	0.1	-0.2	-0.4
Public expenditure planning total	134.2	133.4	139.3
General government debt interest less public corporations' net	18.0	17.7	18.2
market and overseas borrowing	-2.3	-1.3 5.1	-0.6 5.6
Other national accounts adjustments	5.0	5.1	0.0
General government expenditure	159.5	157.5	163.8

BUDGET LIST ONL

BE

1985-86

Difference between expenditure and revenu	e financed	by borrowing:-	
General government expenditure	159.5	157.5	163.8
General government receipts	150.1	149.8	156.9
General government borrowing requiremen	t 9.4	7.7	6.9
Public corporations			
market and overseas borrowing	-2.3	-1.3	-0,6
Public sector borrowing requirement	7.1	6.3	6.3

⁽¹⁾ Excluding corporation tax on capital gains

^{• (2)} Adjustments for advanced corporation tax set off against North Sea corporation tax plus accruals adjustments









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

6.09 Bible forecast drop in Gil revenues between 1985-86 and 1986-87 results mainly from the drop in the \$ oil price, but partly from the higher \$/£ exchange rate.

6.10 Other revenues however are proving more buoyant than earlier expected. In particular, <u>VAT receipts</u> are expected to be some £[1] billion higher in 1985-86 than forecast in the 1985 Budget, mainly reflecting some increase in the proportion of consumers' spending on goods subject to VAT. Receipts of <u>capital taxes</u> are likely to be some £[½] billion higher, because of a greater number of estates subject to capital transfer tax, and higher capital gains tax receipts.

6.11 Between 1985-86 and 1986-87, non-oil revenues are forecast to rise by [10]%. This is faster than the $[9\frac{1}{2}]$ % rise in non-oil incomes, because of three main factors:

- onshore company tax receipts are expected to rise by [14]% between the two years, reflecting the estimated rise of around 18% in onshore company incomes between 1984 and 1985:
- income tax receipts are forecast to rise by [12]%, reflecting mainly the expected real growth in earnings;
- expenditure tax receipts are forecast to rise by [9½]%, partly because of continuing growth in consumers' expenditure and the sharp rises in rates expected from many local authorities.

Expenditure

- 6.12 Total general government expenditure is now expected to be around £[157½] billion in 1985-86, some £[2] billion lower than forecast in the 1985 Budget, for two main reasons.
- 6.13 First, as explained in Chapter 5, the planning total outturn is now expected to be £[½] billion below the figure set in the 1985 FSBR. The delay in ratification of the teachers' pay settlement for 1985 reduces local authorities' cash spending in the current year by around £400 million.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

6.14 Bedond within the planning total the nationalised industries have been borrowing less from central government and hence repaying less (net) to the market than forecast in the 1985 Budget. Therefore general government expenditure, which excludes their borrowing from the market and overseas, is less than forecast a year ago.

6.15 General government gross <u>debt interest payments</u> in 1985-86 are expected to total about £[17¾] billion, [close to the] forecast in the 1985 Budget. The rise in interest rates two months ago will have had little effect in 1985-86.

16.16 In 1986-87, general government expenditure is forecast at £[163½] billion, [a little lower than] indicated in the 1985 FSBR. The planning total remains the same, as £139 billion; but within it (as in 1985-86) the forecast of nationalised industries' net repayments to the market [is a little lower]. Debt interest payments are forecast at about £[18] billion, [as] in the 1985 FSBR. The rise in interest payments between 1985-86 and 1986-87 is due to the net increase in debt, partially offset by an assumed decline in interest rates from present levels and by lower inflation affecting index-linked instruments.

Borrowing

6.17 The difference between general government receipts and expenditure gives the general government borrowing requirement, as shown in Table 6.1. Together with public corporations' market and overseas borrowing, that gives the <u>public sector borrowing requirement (PSBR)</u>.

6.18 The PSBR, shown at the bottom of Table 6.1, is forecast to be around £[6½] billion in 1985-86, or [1½]% of GDP, compared with £7.1 billion (2% of GDP) in the 1985 Budget forecast. [Net revenues are broadly unchanged,] as discussed above, and the reduction in the PSBR results mainly from the expectation that the planning total outturn will be below plans.

6.19 However, borrowing in March is always high and unpredictable, with high expenditure and in some cases low income (eg the local authorities, which have low rate incomes in that month). On past

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

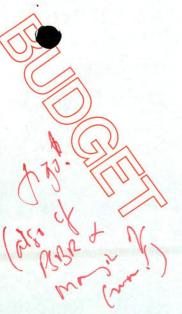








BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

experience there is still a likely margin of error of at least £1 billion either way in the present estimate of the PSBR in 1985-86.

6.20 In 1986-87 the PSBR is forecast at £[6‡] billion, or [1½]% of GDP. However, the flows of receipts and expenditure are very large: indeed, including the revenues and expenditure of the public corporations, the PSBR represents the difference between flows of around £200 billion on each side. A small error in forecasting either flow will result in a large error in the PSBR forecast. Hence the average margin of error in the forecast of the PSBR in 1986-87 is very large, at around £[5] billion either way.

6.21 The changes between 1985-86 and 1986-87 imply that general government receipts and expenditure are both expected to fall relative to money GDP: from []% to []% in the case of expenditure. Next year will be the second successive year in which receipts have fallen sharply in relation to GDP, and the fourth successive year in which expenditure has done so (allowing for the coal strike). The upward trend in the tax burden and public expenditure until the early 1980s has now been clearly reversed (Chart [2.5]).

6.22 There have also been changes in the structure of receipts and expenditure. Comparing 19878-89 with the forecast for 1986-87, Chart [6.8] shows the following main developments:

- borrowing has become a much less important means of financing expenditure, its share falling from 12% in 1978-79 to 5% in 1986-87
- North Sea revenues have grown, but in 1986-87 they are expected to finance only [4%] of expenditure compared with 8% at their peak in 1984-85
- there has been a switch away from direct to indirect taxation; expenditure taxes, including rates, financed 31% of expenditure in 1978-79 but are expected to finance 38% in 1986-87

Earlier years

See his
Bulget
Round
again!

7 Whole

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Analysis by sector

BUDGET SECRET BUDGhe Ton From Lincome tax has fallen from 26% to

NOT TO BE COPIED

24%

some expenditure programmes, notably defence, health and personal social services, and social security, have increased their shares of total expenditure, while the shares taken by housing, trade and industry, and contributions to the European Community have fallen.

6.23 The bottom line of Table 6.1 - the public sector borrowing requirement - may also be analysed by the authority or sector which will be undertaking (or, as the case may be, repaying) the borrowing: central government, local authorities and public corporations.

6.24 This analysis is shown in summary form in Table 6.2 (and in chart 6.9 at the end of the Chapter). It is also shown in the tables for each of the three sectors (Tables 6.3, 6.4 and 6.5): these tables include some of the analysis by economic category discussed further below.

	Public Sector Barrowing Requir		£ billio	
		1985-86	1986-87	
	♦	Latest estimate	Forecast	
Central gove Local author Public corpo	[1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1]	4.6 1.9 -0.2	5.3 1.8 -0.8	
Public secto	r borrowing requirement	6.3	6.3	
(*)Central go	overnment borrowing less on-lend	ling to local author	rities and public	

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Table 6.3	Central	Government	borrowing	requirement
-----------	---------	------------	-----------	-------------

£ billion

	1985-86	1986-87
	Latest estimate	Forecast
Receipts		
Taxes and royalties	99.7	103.2
National Insurance and other contributions	24.3	25.9
Other	9.9	10.1
Fotal	133.9	139.2
Expenditure		
Current expenditure on goods and		
services	46.4	49.6
Current grants and subsidies	71.5	75.7
Net lending and capital expenditure, excluding an-lending to local	16.1	17.0
authorizies and public corporations	4.5	2.3
Total -	138.5	144.6
Central Government Borrowing		
Requirement on own account	4.6	5.3
On-lending to local authorities and public corporation	ns 5.6	3.8
Central government borrowing requirement	10.2	9.1

6.26 Central government spending includes grants and subsidies to local authorities and public corporations (including nationalised industries), which are included in the receipts of those sectors, shown in Tables 6.4 and 6.5. Table 6.3 also shows central government onlending to local authorities and public corporations, giving the whole CGBR, but the forecasts of onlending are particularly uncertain (since the local authorities and public corporations may instead choose to borrow more from, or repay less to, the market and overseas).

Local authority finances

6.27 The receipts and expenditure which lead to the local authority borrowing requirements shown in Table 6.2 overleaf:-









BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table DGELDCaSeuthorRy Forrowing requirement TO BE COPIED **BUDGET LIST ONLY**

£ billion

	1985-86	1986-87
	Latest estimate	Forecast
Receipts		
Rates (net of rate rebates)(*)	13.7	15.8
Rate support grant	11.2	11.8
Other grants from central government	9.7	10.5
Other	5.0	5.0
Total	39.6	43.1
Expenditure		
Current expanditure on goods and		
services	28.0	30.7
Current grants and subsidies	5.2	5.7
Interest	4.3	4.5
Net lending and capital expenditure	3.9	4.1
Total	41.5	44.9
Local Authority Borrowing		
Requirement	1.9	1.8
of which:		
Borrowing from central government	44	4.0
Other borrowing	-2.5	-2.2
Memo: kate rebates	1.7	1.7

6.28 Local authority receipts consist primarily of rate income plus grant from central government. The increase forecast in net rate income between 1985-86 and 1986-87 is based on recent information about rate decisions by individual local authorities. The main change in local authority expenditure since the Public Expenditure White Paper is the delay in ratification of the teachers' pay settlement, referred to above.

6.29 The latest estimate of local authority borrowing in 1985-86 takes account of the Borrowing Intentions Survey of a sample of authorities. However, borrowing in the last month of the financial year is always very high and the margin of error is correspondingly great. The forecast of borrowing in 1986-87 is still more uncertain, as is the source of their borrowing: in 1985-86 they are expected to have borrowed [much more] from central government than forecast in the 1985 Budget, and to have repaid correspondingly more to the market, but in 1984-85 it was the other way round.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

6 30 BThe receipts and Compenditure which lead to the public

corporations' borrowing requirements shown in Table 6.2 are:-

Table 6.5	Public	Corporations'	borrowing	requirement
-----------	--------	---------------	-----------	-------------

		£ billion	
	1985-86 Latest estimate 7.4 3.2 10.6 4.1 6.4 10.5	1986-87	
		Forecast	
Receipts			
Gross trading surplus (including subsidies) Other		7.7	
Other	3.2	2.7	
Total	10.6	10.4	
Expenditure			
Interest, dividends and taxes on			
income		3.6	
Net lending and capital expenditure	6.4	6.0	
Total	10.5	9.6	
Public Corporations' Borrowing			
Requirement of which:	-0.2	-0.8	
Borrowing from central government	12	-0.2	
Other borrowing	-1.3	-0.6	

6.31 The main public corporations are the nationalised industries. Their receipts include subsidies from central government. Their net external finance, ie their borrowing plus those subsidies, is included in the planning total. The effects of the coal strike have continued in 1985-86, adding about £1 billion to the industries' financing needs, eg for coal stock rebuilding by the Electricity Supply Industry.

Analysis by economic category

6.32 The bottom line of Table 6.1 - the public sector borrowing requirement - may also be analysed by economic category (some details of which are given in Tables 6.3-6.5 above). This analysis is shown below, first in summary form (Table 6.6 see also chart 6.9), giving prominence to the distinction between current and capital expenditure and receipts, and to the current surplus. Table 6.6 also shows how gross capital spending is financed in terms of the current surplus, asset sales and borrowing.









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

6.33 The land vsfs by second it continued and some fully in Table 6.7, with a breakdown by borrowing authority or sector, and giving the derivation of the financial deficit. Table 6.7 is in the format which has become familiar in successive versions of the FSBR.

[Insert Table 6.6 attached.]

[Insert Table 6.7 attached.]

Outturn data

6.34 Outturns for the PSBR are compiled monthly and published by press notice 12 working days after the end of the month and then in more detail in Tables [2.5 and 3.12 to 3.16] of the following issues of Financial Statistics. Outturns for the details of the PSBR on national accounts definitions, as in Table 6.7, are compiled quarterly and published in sections 2 to 5 of Financial Statistics three months after the end of the quarter.

6.35 The first outturn for the PSBR in 1985-86 will accordingly be published on April 16. The first national accounts outturns for 1985-86 will appear in the June issue of Financial Statistics, including Supplementary Table 13 which is based on Table 6.7.





BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 6.6 Public Sector current and capital tra	insactions				E billie	7
	1985-86	1986 - 87		1985-86	1986-87	
	Latest estimate	Forecast		Lates	Forecast	
Current expenditure			Current receipts			
Current expenditure on goods and services	68.8	746	Taxes and royalties	113.2	118.9	
Current grants and subsidies	56.5	59.9	National Insurance contributions	24.3	25.9	
Debt interest	182	18.6	Trading surpluses, rent, interest etc.	18.1	18.4	
Total current expenditure	143.5	153 2	Total current receipts	155.5	163.2	
			Current surplus	12.0	10.1	BU
Capital expenditure			Capital expenditure financed by:			DGE
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	20.1	19.9	Current surplus	12.0	10.1	四日
Increase in stocks	0.7	0.4	Central privatisation proceeds	2.6	4.8	-
Capital grants (net)	2.8	2 ×	Council house and other net sales	2.0	1.8	ISI
		10(0)	Other financial transactions (net)	0.6	c.1	1- 6
			Borrowing requirement	6.3	6.3	127
Total capital expenditure	236	23.1	Total capital expenditure	23.6	23.1	7











BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

The Public Sector's Finances Analysed by Sector and Economic Category

Table 6.7

1985-86 Latest estimate

£ billion(1)

						AL MER	
		General government			Public - corpora-	Public	
	Line ⁽²⁾	Central govern- ment	Local authori- ties	Total	tions	sector	
current and capital receipts							
Taxes on income	1	52.3	-	52.3	-0.3	52.1	
Taxes on expenditure	2	43.0	13.7	56.7	- 0.5	56.7	
Taxes on capital	3	2.4	_	24		2.4	
North Sea oil revalties	4	2.0		2.0		2.0	
National Insurance and other contributions	5	24.3	SAMPLE OF LESS	24.3		24.3	
Gross trading surplus	6	-0.3	0.3	-0.1	7.4	7.4	
Rent and miscellaneous current transfers	7	0.3	2.8	3.1	0.5	3.6	
Interest and dividends from private sector and abroa		3.0	0.6	3.6	1.1		
Interest and dividends within public sector	9	5.5	-2.6	2.9	A STATE OF THE STA	4.8	
Imputed charge for non-trading capital consumption		0.9	1.4	2.3	-2.9		
Capital transfers from private sector	11	0.9		2.3	0.2	2.3 0.2	
otal	12	133.4	16.2	149.6	6.1	155.8	
urrent and capital expenditure							
Current expenditure on goods and services	13	-46.4	-28.0	-74.4		-74.4	
Subsidies	14	-5.6	-1.2	-6.8		-6.8	
Current grants to personal sector	15	-43.1	-4.1	-47.1		-47.1	
Current grants paid abroad	16	-2.6		-2.6		-2.6	
Current grants within public sector	17	-20.2	20.2	2.0		2.0	
Debt interest	18	-16.1	-1.5	-17.7	-0.6	-18.2	
Gross domestic fixed capital formation	19	-3.1	-3.4	-6.5	-6.0	-12.5	
Increase in stocks	20	-0.6	-3.4	-0.6	-0.1		
Capital grants to private sector	21	-2.2	-0.7	-2.9		-0.7	
Capital grants within public sector	22	-1.2	0.7	-0.6	-0.1 0.6	-3.0	
otal	23	-141.1	-18.0	-159.1	-6.2	-165.3	
inancial surplus/deficit	24	76	-1.8	-9.5	-0.1	-9.6	
nancial transactions		(40)	The same of the same				
Net lending to private sector and abroad	25	0.1	0.2	0.1	-0.1		
Cash expenditure on company securities (net)	20	0.1	0.2	0.1	-0.1		
(including central privatisation proceeds)	26	2.7		2.7		2.7	
Transactions concerning certain public sector	20	4.1	The same of the	2./		2.7	
pension schemes	27	0.5		0.5			
		0.5		0.5		0.5	
Accruals adjustments	28	-04	(())	-0 4	0.4	0.1	
Miscellaneous financial transactions	29	0.4	1 94	0.1		0.1	
Borrowing requirement	30	4.6	♦1.9	6.5	-0.2	6.3	

(1) Sign convention : receipts positive, payments negative. (2) Relationship between lines : (24) = (12) + (23) = $-\frac{1}{2}$ (25) to (30)



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 6.7 continued

1986-87 Forecast

£ billion(1)

	General go	General government			Public
Line ⁽²⁾	Central govern- ment	Local authori- ties	Total	tions	sector
1	53.1	_	53.1	-0.2	52.9
2	46.3	15.8	62.2		62.2
3	2.7	-			2.7
4	1.0	-		_	1.0
5	25.9	4			25.9
6	-0.6	0.3		7.7	7.4
7					3.8
			MINISTER AND A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		4.8
				The same of the sa	7.0
		ALCOHOL: A SECURE OF A PERSON		2.0	2.4
11	-			0.2	0.2
12	138.7	18.0	156.8	6.7	163.5
13	-49.6	-30.7	-80.3	-	-80.3
14	-5.9	-1.2	-7.0	_	-7.0
15	-45.8	-4.5	-50.3		-50.3
16	-2.5		-2.5		-2.5
17	-21.5	21.5	<u>.</u>		
18	-17.0	-1.2	-18.2	-0.5	-18.6
19	-3.3	-3.6	-6.9	-5.6	-12.5
20	-0.2		-0.2	-0.2	-0.4
21	-2.1	-0.7	-2.8		-2.9
22	-1.4	0.8	-0.6	0.6	
23	-149.2	-19.7	-168.8	-5.8	-174.7
24	-10.5	-1.6	-12.1	0.9	-11.2
		>			
25	-0.2	0.3		-0.1	-0.1
26	4.8	-	4.8		4.8
	C				
27	0.6	(())	0.6	_	0.6
28	-0.2				-0.1
29	0.1	O 0.5	-0.4		-0.4
30	5.3	1.8	7.1	-0.8	
	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Line ⁽²⁾ Central government 1 53.1 2 46.3 3 2.7 4 1.0 5 25.9 6 -0.6 7 0.3 ad 8 3.2 9 5.7 10 1.0 11 - 12 138.7 13 -49.6 14 -5.9 15 -45.8 16 -2.5 17 -21.5 18 -17.0 19 -3.3 20 -0.2 21 -2.1 22 -1.4 23 -149.2 24 10.5 25 -0.2 26 4.8 27 0.6 28 -0.2 29 0.1	Central government 1 53.1 - 2 46.3 15.8 3 2.7 - 4 1.0 - 5 25.9 - 6 -0.6 0.3 7 0.3 2.9 8 3.2 0.6 9 5.7 -3.1 10 1.0 1.4 11 - 12 138.7 18.0 13 -49.6 -30.7 14 -5.9 -1.2 15 -45.8 -4.5 16 -2.5 - 17 -21.5 21.5 18 -17.0 -1.2 19 -3.3 -3.6 20 -0.2 - 21 -2.1 -0.7 22 -1.4 0.8 23 -149.2 -19.7 24 10.5 -1.6 25 -0.2 29 0.1 0.5	Line ⁽²⁾ Central government Local authorities Total authorities 1 53.1 - 53.1 2 46.3 15.8 62.2 3 2.7 - 2.7 4 1.0 - 1.0 5 25.9 - 25.9 6 -0.6 0.3 -0.3 7 0.3 2.9 3.3 ad 8 3.2 0.6 3.8 9 5.7 -3.1 2.6 10 1.0 1.4 2.4 11 - - - 12 138.7 18.0 156.8 13 -49.6 -30.7 -80.3 14 -5.9 -1.2 -7.0 15 -45.8 -4.5 -50.3 16 -2.5 - -2.5 17 -21.5 21.5 - 18 -17.0 -1.2 -18.2 29<	Line ⁽²⁾ Central government Local authoriment Total authoriment corporations 1 53.1 - 53.1 -0.2 2 46.3 15.8 62.2 - 3 2.7 - 2.7 - 4 1.0 - 1.0 - 5 25.9 - 25.9 - 6 -0.6 0.3 -0.3 7.7 7 0.3 2.9 3.3 0.5 ad 8 3.2 0.6 3.8 1.0 9 5.7 -3.1 2.6 -2.6 10 1.0 1.4 2.4 - 11 - - - 0.2 12 138.7 18.0 156.8 6.7 13 -49.6 -30.7 -80.3 - 14 -5.9 -1.2 -7.0 - 15 -45.8 -4.5 -50.3 - 1



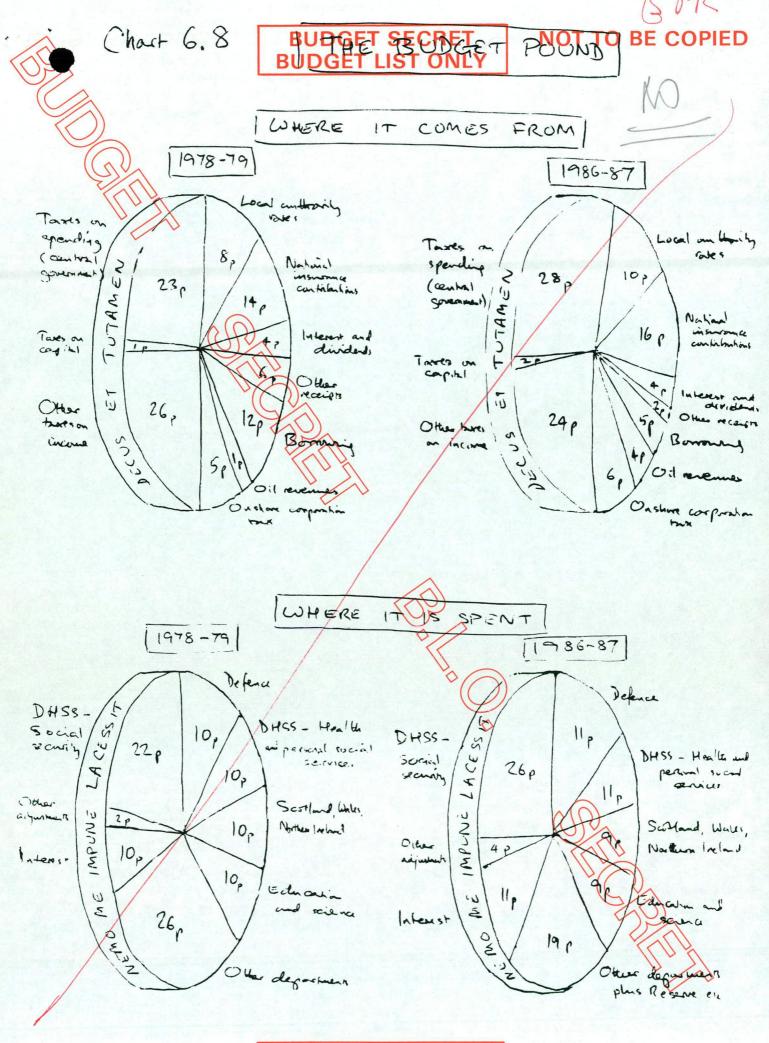








BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



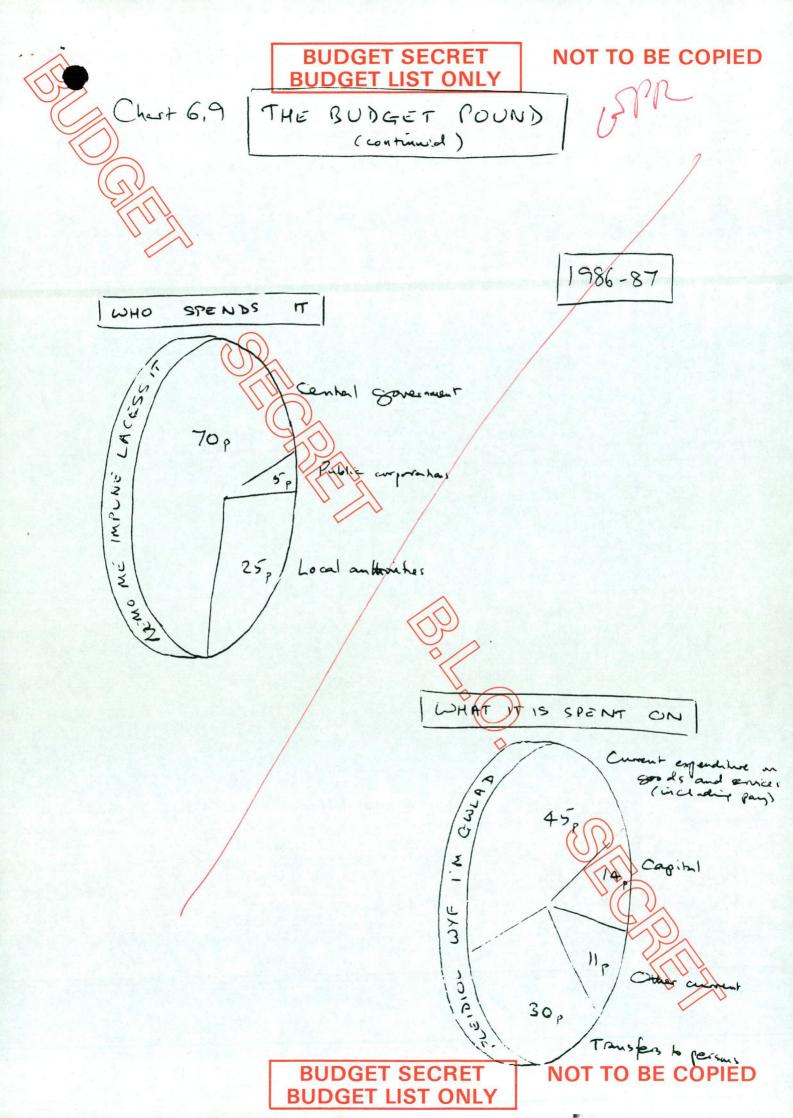
NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY





FROM: MRS R LOMAX DATE: 6 March 1986

PS/CHIEF SECRETARY

cc PS/Financial & PS/Economic Se PS/Minister of Sir P Middleto Sir T Burns Mr F E R Butle Mr Cassell Mr Evans Mr Odling-Smee Mr Scholar Mr Turnbull

cc PS/Financial Secretary PS/Economic Secretary PS/Minister of State Sir P Middleton Mr F E R Butler

> Miss Peirson Mr Pratt Mr Cropper Mr H J Davies Mr Lord

1986 FSBR

The Chancellor has seen your minute of 5 March recording the Chief Secretary's comments on Chapters 3 and 6 of the FSBR. He notes that it has already been agreed that Chapter 6 should follow the 1985 model - though the original draft contains the seeds of a useful paper to the TCSC, subject to the Chief Secretary's points. He looks forward to seeing a revise of Chapter 6 along last year's lines.

The Chancellor agrees with the Chief Secretary on the PSBR range of forecasting error. He thinks it would be far better if from now on we could use average errors over a more recent period for all forecast variables. He would be grateful for Sir Terence Burns' views on this.

RACHEL LOMAX



pup

FROM: MRS R LOMAX
DATE: 7 MARCH 1986

MISS LEAHY

cc Chief Secretary Financial Secretary Economic Secretary Ministry of State Sir P Middleton Sir T Burns Mr F E R Butler Mr Cassell Mr Monck Mr H Evans Mr Scholar Mr Turnbull Mr Mowl Mr Robson Mr Fellgett Mr Hacche Mr Coombes Mr H Davies Mr Pitts IR PS/IR

ROYALTY OIL RECEIPTS 1986-87 - ESTIMATES AND FSBR FORECASTS

The Chancellor has seen your minute of 5 March. He does not think that a difference in the oil price assumptions used in the FSBR and the estimates would be a serious problem. But in practice he thinks we will be in a position to take a final decision on the oil price on Monday - and the chances are that we will want to stay with the \$15 a barrel now assumed in both the estimates and the FSBR forecast.

RACHEL LOMAX





FROM: MRS R LOMAX DATE: 7 MARCH 1986

PS/CHIEF SECRETARY

2 mags

cc Sir P Middleton
Sir T Burns
Mr F E R Butler
Mr Anson
Mr Cassell
Mr Kemp
Mr Evans
Mr Jameson
Mr Odling-Smee
Mr Scholar
Mr Turnbull
Mrs R Butler
Mr Culpin

Miss Peirson

Mr Lord

1986 FSBR: CHAPTER 6 - ALLOCATING THE RESERVE

The Chancellor has seen the Chief Secretary's minute of 5 March. In the light of the Chief Secretary's views, he is content not to allocate the reserve this year. This can be defended by reference to the trouble caused last year by the notional attribution to the local authorities, (and of course to the note sent recently to the Treasury Select Committee which argued that specific components to the reserve cannot be identified). He has commented that if, in the light of experience, we come to regret this decision, we can think again next year.

Ro.

RACHEL LOMAX

AGENDA

1. THE POLICY BACKGROUND TO THE 1986 MTFS

[references are to Sir T Burns' paper]

- (a) Introduction (paragraphs 1-10)
 Assessment of economy's progress since
 1979 comparison with 1975-79; success in reducing
 moncy GDP improved output/inflation split (but
 still worse than for OECD 6) excessive real earnings
 growth, higher productivity large rise in
 unemployment. Is the analysis in paras 1-10 accepted?
- (b) The Medium Term Prospect (paragraphs 11-25)
 Scope for output growth consistent with declining inflation is now revised upwards and put at about 2½% (para 25) a year. Does this seem a reasonable medium term projection, taking proper account of the prospects for productivity, labour supply and the North Sea (para 18 and Table 8); the beneficial movements in commodity prices (paragraph 14 and 22); as well as the continuing failure of the labour market to adjust (paras 8-9 and Table 8 of the Annex)?
- Inflation objectives (paragraphs 28-34)

 Should we stick to the profile of 3% inflation by 1988-89 (and 2½% by 1989-90)? How important is it to ensure that this is achieved? Is the projected path of money GDP sufficient to secure it?
- (d) Role of money GDP and monetary policy (paragraphs 35-45)

It is not proposed to discuss the presentation of monetary policy and money GDP in detail at this stage; there are a lot of technical questions to be sorted out first. The usual procedure is to return to this at a later stage in the context of the MTFS chapter of the FSBR.

- (e) The overall stance of policy (paragraphs 46-56)

 Is the assessment, that the overall policy stance was eased in 1983-84, tightened in the first few months of 1985 and needs no further tightening for the year ahead (still?) accepted?
- (f) <u>Balance of fiscal and monetary policy</u> (paragraphs 57-77)
 - (i) If the need to avoid sterling weakness and to apply downward pressure on earnings, the rapid growth of £M3 and high world interest rates point to a cautious approach towards monetary policy, do the short term arguments, together with the unexpectedly sharp North Sea revenue decline, suggest (as paragraph 67 indicates) that an easier fiscal stance might be desirabl/possible?
 - (ii) Or is monetary policy now uncomfortably tight, with a real exchange rate and real interest rates high in relation to our competitors'? Would a tighter fiscal stance offer the prospect of lower interest rates?
 - (iii) We have acknowledged that asset sales are taken into account in setting the PSBR, and our presentation (eg in the Autumn Statement) has begun to show them separately. Do the higher receipts in prospect point (paragraph 73) to a much lower PSBR than planned in the 1985 MTFS? What weight should be given to the other arguments for fiscal caution the undesirability of a boost to consumption, and worries about debt interest, confidence, and loss of room for manoeuvre (paragraphs 74-77)?

- (g) PSBR arithmetic for 1986-87: balance of arguments (paragraphs 78-94)
 - (i) Should the PSBR for 1986-87 be in the range £6-7% billion?
 - (ii) If so, where in the range?
 - (iii) What working assumption should we adopt at this stage for the scale of the fiscal adjustment?
 - (iv) Is it agreed that macro-economic considerations do not give any decisive pointers to the use of the fiscal adjustment next year (paragraphs 92-94)?
 - (v) If oil prices fall sharply higher interest rates would be needed to keep monetary conditions on track and limit the fall in the exchange rate. In these circumstances should non-North Sea taxes (fuel duties?) be raised to limit the likely rise in interest rates and the PSBR?

2. EMPLOYMENT AND ENTERPRISE ISSUES

[references are to Mr Monck's paper]

Paragraph 56 poses the main questions for discussion:

(a) In the light of the unemployment position and prospect (paragraphs 1-9), the scale of the existing special employment measures (especially those in the 1985 Budget whose effects have not yet come through fully), and the need to hold to the public expenditure plans and reduce taxation, is there any need for a further public expenditure package of employment and enterprise measures? (Note that our Budget arithmetic will have to show any such extra public expenditure being financed not from the fiscal adjustment, but from within published spending plans.)

- (b) What is the scope for definitional change (paragraphs 17-18 and 26) or administrative measures, eg removing earners and drawers or those languishing on the count (paragraphs 21-27)? Should we make all possible progress with these measures which will require work with the Department of Employment in any event?
- (c) If there is a need for a package
 - (i) should its scale be such that it can realistically be charged to the Reserve for 1986-87 and fitted within the planning total for later years (note the projection in Mr Evans' submission that the Reserve will not be able to accommodate this and other likely demands in 1987-88 and 1988-89)?
 - (ii) should the measures be taken from Lord Young's November list ie those in the top half of Table 3 (paragraph 31), with their 'enterprise' bias ie
 - Enterprise Allowance (Annex B paras 2-3)
 - Loan Guarantee Scheme (ibid paras 4-5)
 - New Workers' Scheme (paras 6-11)
 - Derelict Land Grant (paras 27-29) _
 - more fraud staff?

Should those in the bottom half of the Table be rejected - ie the remainder of Lord Young's November proposals:

- extending the pilot measures for the long-term unemployed (Annex B paras 8-11);
- more Community Programme places (paras 13-16);
- extension of the Technical and Vocational
 Education Initiative (paras 18-19);
- and almost all of the CBI's proposals (eg introducing a Building Improvement Programme, extending the Urban Development Programme, expansion of Job Release and Job Splitting Schemes).

- (d) Given the importance of pay, the poor labour market adjustment performance of recent years and the increased profile of the pay and jobs connection, would it be worthwhile, if only to buttress our exhortatory efforts, to consider a scheme of the Sam Brittan variety (paras 36-39)?
- (e) Is there an employment case for a general reduction in the CT rate or in employers' NICs?
- (f) Should profit-sharing (Weitzman) be pursued, for substantive or presentational reasons (paras 41-42; other relevant papers are Mr Monck's submission of 16 August, Mr Isaac's of 12 December, PS/FST's minute of 20 December and Mr H J Davies' of 2 January)?
 - (g) Which of the minor measures in paragraphs 44-45 look worth pursuing? Viz:
 - (i) Small Business Investment Companies

 - (iii) Training Loan Pilot Scheme
 - (iv) Exempting Enterprise (and Jobstart) Allowances
 from tax (Mr Elliott's submission of
 25 November)
 - (v) Increase VAT limit beyond indexation.

3. TAX ISSUES

[references are to Mr Monger's paper, except where stated)

(1) General Approach

- (a) The tax issues need to be approached against the background of the earlier discussion under l(g) above together with the preliminary prospects for expenditure and revenue indicated in Mr Evans' note on the Winter Forecast.
- (b) The main tax questions are identified in paras 3-5 of Mr Monger's paper:-
 - (i) the overall scope for income tax cuts, from rate reductions or threshold increases or both;
 - (ii) whether additional revenue might be raised through higher indirect taxes, either by over-indexation of excise duties, or by an increase in the VAT standard rate;
 - (iii) what other major changes on, for example, CTT, stamp duty, BES, pension funds surpluses, charitable giving are to be included.

(2) Excise Duties and VAT (paragraphs 15-18)

- (a) Should we set an overall limit on the impact effect of the Budget measures on the RPI?
- (b) Should we take an interim decision interim until the major decisions have been taken to aim for some overall over-indexation on the excise duties (1½ times revalorisation on all duties increases the RPI by 0.6 per cent compared

with 0.4 per cent for straight revalorisation; and raises £370-£385 million)?

- (c) Is there a case for higher, or lower increases
 for specific duties -
 - (i) bigger increases in derv and petrol and tobacco duties (Sir A Fraser, paragraphs 7 and 8)?
 - (ii) smaller changes in VED (Mr Ridley wants no change for cars and a reduction for lorries, perhaps made up for by extra increases in fuel duties) (Sir A Fraser, paragraph 8)?
 - (iii) more lenient treatment (Sir A Fraser, paragraph 6) for drinks, and all the main drinks to get the same treatment?
- (d) Should the VAT rate be increased and, if so, by how much?
- (e) Should there be any VAT exemption for charities
 (Sir A Fraser, paragraph 4)?

(3) Personal Income Tax

- (a) The balance between increased allowances and cuts in the basic rate (paragraphs 7-10)
 - (i) To what extent does the case for giving preference to a basic rate cut this year (over a further increase in allowances) depend on the prospect (and cost) of a substantial increase in allowances accompanying the move to transferable allowances in 1990?

my showing the state of

When (16 velevand) ho his year?)

(ii) Have the Fowler reforms permanently altered the balance of advantage between action on allowances and on the basic rate (paragraph 8)?

(iii) What is the minimum acceptable increase in allowances - 5½ per cent (prices indexation) or 7 per cent (earnings - the minimum necessary to avoid an increase in the number of taxpayers and Inland Revenue manpower)? What might be adopted as a target increase?

- (iv) What is the minimum acceptable cut in the basic rate is anything less than a 2p cut worth doing? What might be adopted as a target cut?
- (b) What changes to the higher rate structure are worth considering (paragraph 11, and Annex 7 to Mr Blythe's paper)?

40 to 45. 2000 S. 2000

- (i) simplification, by stretching out the rate bands (including the relatively short first slice of £3000 at 40 per cent), on a revenue-neutral basis? Would the resultant pattern of gainers/losers be acceptable?
- (ii) should such restructuring be combined with restriction of mortgage interest relief to the basic rate (paragraph 12)?
- (c) What other personal tax changes are runners:
 - (i) Is it confirmed that a reduced rate band is ruled out (paragraph 13)?
 - (ii) An increase in the mortgage interest relief ceiling (paragraph 14)?

- (iii) An increase in car benefit scale changes (paragraph 14)?
- (iv) Is it confirmed that relief for domestic employees is ruled out (paragraph 14)?
- (4) Business Taxes (paragraph 19 and Annex 4)
 - (a) Is it confirmed that there will be no changes in the basic CT structure announced in 1984? Can the Ernst and Whinney Study be ignored (Mr Bush's paper of 30 December)?
 - (b) Is there a case for help to the small firms/ unincorporated sector (Annex 4, paras 12-13)
 - either (i) a cut in the small firms' CT rate (if the basic rate of income tax is cut)?
 - or (ii) an increase in the small companies profit limit?
 - (c) Mining and oil allowances -
 - (i) is it agreed that there should be no change in the North Sea fiscal regime (paragraph 21)?
 - (ii) would it be worthwhile to include a statement on the tax treatment of incremental projects (paragraph 21)?

(5) Capital Taxes

- (a) Should the Capital Transfer Tax lifetime charge be abolished (paragraph 22)?
- (b) Is it confirmed that there should be no major changes in Capital Gains Tax in 1986?

- (c) On Stamp Duty (paragraph 24) -
 - (i) is it agreed that reduction/abolition of duty on share transactions by individuals/institutions is desirable?
 - (ii) should this be revenue-neutral, and if so, what offsetting changes can be made to gilts and to other city financial transactions?
 - (iii) what other changes should be made eg duty on houses, on capital duty and unit trust duty?
 - (iv) what scope is there for an alternative tax on financial services (paragraph 25)?
- (6) Pensions and Saving (paragraphs 26 and 27)
 - (a) What action should be taken this year on surpluses? Is it confirmed that action on personal pensions is for 1987?
 - (b) Is there a case for a further tranche of tax-privileged savings possibly linked to retirement or targeted on equities?
- (7) Enterprise and Employment: tax measures
 - (a) Mostly considered in the discussion of Mr Monck's paper; but provisional decisions on <u>Business</u>

 Expansion Scheme have been taken (paragraph 28).
 - (b) Are the changes to employee share schemes in paragraph 30 accepted?

- (8) Charitable Giving (paragraphs 31 and 32)
 - (a) Should the £10,000 limit on higher rate relief for covenants by individuals be abolished, and should 'private indirect' charities be excluded?
 - (b) Should any of Sir Adam Ridley's suggestions be taken further -
 - (i) CT relief for single gifts by companies?
 - (ii) encouragement for payroll giving?

(iii) partial tax relief for single gifts by individuals?

- You wanted to raise LOLLI POPS

4. Next Steps

(1) What are the priorities for further work?

(2) Does the following outline timetable look acceptable?

31 January Report of the Winter forecast Cabinet discussion of economic 13 February prospects 21 February First draft of Budget Statement and FSBR VAT with Deadlines for decision on main tax changes 14 March Final draft of FSBR and Budget decisions Budget Day 18 March

(3) Which Ministers should be seen (last year: S/S Environment, Transport, Employment, Home Secretary, Minister of Agriculture)?

Lord Young

Mr Ridley

Mr Fowler

Mr Brittan (who has asked for a meeting)

? Hund of huce on chante?

Mr Baker

- (4) Anything to be added on the presentation of the Budget?
- (5) Any other points?

HES Fore The ADV. T

FROM: ROBERT CULPIN DATE: 10 JANUARY 1986

CHANCELLOR

FST
EST
MST
Sir P Middleton
Sir G Littler
Mr F E R Butler
Sir T Burns
Mr Cassell
Mr Monck
Mr Scholar
Mrs Lomax
Mr Cropper
Mr Lord
Mr H Davies

THE PRESS BEFORE THE BUDGET

Sir Peter Middleton asked me to do a note for Chevening.

Background

- 2. We go into the Budget much stronger than last year. At the beginning of 1985, inflation and unemployment were unequivocally rising, the pound was on a toboggan, and interest rates were heading to 14%. Miners were striking. We were about to launch a Public Expenditure White Paper with its head in the sand.
- 3. This followed a bad autumn. You had an unfortunate Party Conference and poor receptions in the House. Thanks to the student grant row, it took a police escort to get us back from a TCSC hearing. We were forced before Christmas into a reassurance about pension lump sums, and then faced non-stop lobbying from special interests on VAT.
- 4. Our credibility was low. The rhetoric was of battening down the hatches.
- 5. We have turned much of this around. And although this week has seen interest rates and unemployment up, Wednesday's action

has clearly strengthened our credibility.

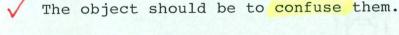
- 6. We may now be in for one of those happy periods when inflation and unemployment both fall. I think it would be the first time this has happened for 8 years. We should have a favourable background against which to present the Government's policies. A small cloud is that RPI inflation will be rising after the summer.
- 7. I see no real problem about monetary policy. People say it is unclear, but know quite well what puts interest rates up, and what lets them come down. We must have another go at explaining it in and around the Budget, as we discussed this morning. But until then, we rest on the Mansion House speech, and the evidence that you mean what you say.
- 8. On fiscal policy, we have succeeded in dumping the fiscal adjustment, and we are no longer arguing (much) about infrastructure versus tax. Some still think there is a choice between letting people keep more of their own money and doing something about unemployment and the CBI's Budget representations won't help. But in the main, most people assume the priority to be tax. There are two simple questions: how much and what measures?

Amounts

- 9. The consensus expectation is tax reductions of about £2 billion. That is what our survey of outside forecasts shows. It is also what we read in the papers. Give or take about $£\frac{1}{2}$ billion, it is the figure most journalists mutter to me.
- 10. On average, the outside forecasters assume that £2 billion of tax cuts will leave the PSBR at about £8½ billion. So if they were to constrain it to something like the Red Book figure, the implied fiscal adjustment would only be about £1 billion.
- 11. This precision is spurious, if only because the average forecast does not take full account either of the fall in oil prices or of the acceleration in the privatisation programme. Nor is

- it a sum I have seen in print. But journalists have the impression that the consensus estimate is edging down: they now put it at £2 billion or less, rather than £2-3 billion.
- 12. So if the Budget were to reduce taxes by a net £2 billion, my customers would not be surprised. Significantly more or less and they would be.
- 13. This is not to say they would describe fiscal policy as unchanged. Most would see it as a mild easing, taking privatisation proceeds into account: sub-sub-Reaganomics.
- 14. If we took £2 billion off taxes and set the PSBR at £6½-7 billion, consistently with our last forecast, the surprise would not be the figure for taxes but that for the PSBR. To most of my customers, it would look implausibly low. A major reason, of course, is that most outsiders doubt our public expenditure figures. The first essential in the run-up to the Budget will be to persuade people next week that the Public Expenditure White Paper is realistic.
- 15. It is helpful that the consensus expectation for tax reductions is coming down. The only specific contribution we have made to this is to state the obvious that lower oil prices mean lower revenues. You have said that in the House, and we should clearly go on saying it.
- 16. If you wanted me to go further, I could draw attention to the arithmetic in paragraph 10, and remind people how relatively small previous fiscal adjustments have been. But this is a delicate game. While it would suit us politically to lower expectations further and I rather like the figure of £l billion anything which comes as a nice surprise to taxpayers risks being a nasty surprise to markets.
- 17. I think the line should be this:-
 - we are giving no estimate whatever of the fiscal adjustment for any assumed PSBR

- you have acknowledged that lower oil prices mean lower revenue
- on the fiscal stance, you have told the FT to wait for the Budget, but said prudence will continue to be your watchword
- 18. If journalists speculate about the PSBR, adjustments for privatisation proceeds and so on, we should simply acknowledge what is already on the record:-
 - the Red Book is a starting point
 - the path for borrowing has always taken "account of important influences such as the pattern of North Sea oil revenues, and the level of asset sales arising from the privatisation programme" (1984 Budget Speech)
 - "there is nothing sacrosanct about the precise mix of monetary and fiscal policies" (1985 Budget Speech).



Measures

- 19. On measures, we face some problems of success. We have ended speculation on many, so it has narrowed to few. You have done companies and national insurance, ruled out VAT extension, and remitted personal taxes to a Green Paper. No one believes you could make much headway on mortgage relief or pensions (surpluses apart).
- The popular question is rates versus thresholds. People have had thresholds dinned into them over the last few years, but you are now seen as a rate cutter. The links with Fowler and with transferable allowances have both been made (especially by Hogg and Raphael). There is some expectation of what John Cole called the old "tanner off".

- 21. The line on this is clear:
 - rates and thresholds are both important
 - the Government has reduced one and raised the other
 - the first thing to establish is whether we can afford either
- 22. An increasing risk is that, looking further ahead, colleagues will start describing to journalists umpteen "better" ways of using £5 billion than to introduce transferable allowances. Most of these will be ways of spending more. If this happens, we shall just have to repeat that the only question is what form any tax reductions should take, if any can be afforded.
- 23. These issues apart, interest focusses on what more you can do to improve the labour market and the prospects for employment. People expect more of the same on special employment measures. Some are touting marginal employment subsidies or inflation taxes or incentives to profit sharing.
- 24. The most difficult conversation I have is with people who support or understand the Government's policy. "OK, you set the nominal framework and leave the split to the market. OK, unemployment has much more to do with real wages being too high than with macro policy. But the labour market manifestly isn't working properly. After six years of non-accommodation, union reforms and micro measures, pay is rising well above market clearing rates, and those with jobs are expropriating those without. What are you going to do to make the market work better?"
- 25. One answer is to build up case by case examples of increasing flexibility and realism. We are trying to do that.
- 26. But people will be looking for some measure or measures in the Budget. If, for instance, you could build on previous Budgets by giving further incentives to profit sharing schemes, it would be a great help.
- 27. People are not, so far, speculating about higher VAT to finance

lower income tax.

Conclusion

- 28. My present forecast of what journalists will forecast is this:-
 - monetary targets for MO (probably unchanged) and £M3 (certainly raised)
 - EMS nearer
 - some traditional employment measures, plus something or other to fill the role of NIC restructuring last time
 - indexed thresholds: if anything, indexed plus rather than indexed minus
 - the usual bundle of taxes going up (?fuel) and down (? stamp duty)
 - whatever reduction in the basic income tax rate you can afford for about a net £2 billion of tax reliefs

- a PSBR in the region of this year's likely outturn - around f8 billion - which would be perceived (a) as a modest easing, given privatisation proceeds, and (b) as a number we would probably overshoot slightly.

The line on all such packages is blindingly obvious: wait for the Budget.

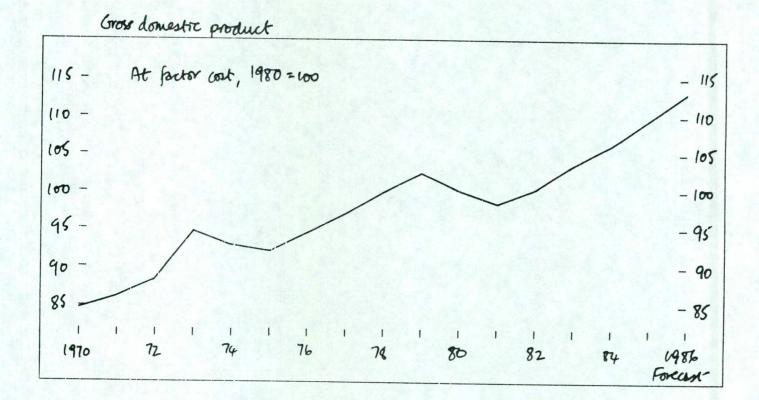
ROBERT CULPIN

MRS LOMAX

CHART OF GOP

Mr Scholar talls me that the Chancellar was currious to see the latest version of the attached char.

S J Danis



BUDGET - SECRET



BUDGET - SECRET

PRIME MINISTER

1986 BUDGET; UMTES

My two previous minutes set out my Budget tax proposals with the exception of those for income tax, which we agreed at our meeting on [Date]. 5 March.

- 2. I have since agreed a package of employment measures with David Young, about which I will be minuting you separately.
- 3. This leaves the question of the PSBR and monetary targets for 1986-87.
- The latest indications are that this year's PSBR will come out slightly below the £7 billion forecast in the last Budget (and still more below the figure forecast last autumn). A substantial shortfall on oil revenues has been more than made up by the buoyancy of other tax revenues and an expected small underspending of the Reserve. We have thus achieved this year a significant step down in the PSBR, the first since 1981-82, reducing the PSBR as a proportion of GDP from 3 per cent to 2 per cent.

Last year's MTFS envisaged a PSBR of £7½ billion for 1986-87 (after allowing for a fiscal adjustment of £3½ billion). Since then we have added £2½ billion to expected receipts from privatization, offsetting a similar addition to gross expenditure plans. We have had to revise down our forecast of oil revenues by over £5 billion (on an assumed oil price averaging \$15 a barrel. But other tax receipts are forecast to be significantly higher than was expected a year ago. So the reduction in total government tax revenues is about £3 billion. At unchanged tax rates, therefore, we would foresee a PSBR of around £6 billion. The Budget package that I propose would come to just under £1 billion, raising the PSBR to £7 billion or ½ per cent of GDP.

6. In view of all the uncertainties I think it is wise to err on the side of caution and aim for a borrowing figure

SK C KASI

BUDGET - SECRET

OHDODE CHODES

below the £7½ billion envisaged a year ago. It is important that the Budget should be seen by the markets as sound and responsible. I think that a PSBR of £7 billion would be so regarded, and indeed should leave us with some room for manoeuvre if, for example, there were a further weakening in oil prices later in the year.

7. For the years further shead I plan to show a path in which the PSBR remains at £7 billion, falling as a proportion of GDP to 1½ per cent by the end of the MTFS period. 1986/89. (Fact 14 pc.)

- 8. For the monetary targets I am intending to stick to Mo and £M3, but in view of the uncertainties about the velocity trend of broad money ranges for £M3 growth will not be shown for the years beyond 1986-87. Ranges for MO will be shown for the whole period, as will a figure for money GDP.
- 9. Deciding the appropriate target range for £M3 for the coming year has required considerable judgement. A year ago we set a range of 5-9 per cent growth in 1985-86; in the 12 months to February the actual growth of £M3 has been nearly 15 per cent. We must set a range for 1986-87 that is credible and I have decided that this should be 11-15 per cent, which would allow for a continuation of the recent velocity trend.
- 10. For MO the choice of target range is much easier. Its growth over the past 12 months has been 3½ per cent, towards the bottom of the range set a year ago and I am reaffirming for 1986-87 the 2-6 per cent range indicated in last year's MTFS. These target ranges have been agreed with the Bank.

DRAFT (PARAS 8-10)

Monetay Targets

For the monetary targets in 1986-87 I mm_intend to stick to MO and £M3. In view of its past behaviour, a case can be made for dropping £M3 altogether. As you know, £M3 has for some years shown a tendency to grow more rapidly than money GDP, partly in response & of financial liberalisation, and partly I suspect, because high real interest rates have increased the demand for broad money as a £M3 has regularly overshot its target range, medium for saving. without adverse consequences for inflation. This year has been no exception. A year ago we set a range of 5 to 9 per cent growth 1985-86; in the 12 months to February the actual growth of £M3 has been nearly 15 per cent. And yet all the indications are that inflation is set to fall further over the next year.

After careful consideration, however, I have concluded that dropping £M3 would risk giving the wrong signal about our attitude to broad money. But I cannot risk a repetition of this year's We must set a range for 1986-87 that is both experience. credible and achievable. I have decided that this should be 11-15 per cent, to allow for a continuation of the recent velocity trend. In view of all the uncertainties about broad money, however, I do not propose to show ranges of £M3 growth for the years beyond 1986-87.

The choice of target range for MO has been much easier. Its growth over the past 12 months has been $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, towards the bottom of the range set a year ago, and I am reaffirming for 1986-87 the 2-6 per cent range indicated in last year's MTFS. As in the last two years, I shall be publishing illustrative ranges for MO for the whole MTFS period.

The presentation of monetary policy has undoubtedly suffered from the continuing problems with £M3, and the market's refusal (to accept MO as a credible substitute. I have sought to re-establish the credibility of the MTFS by giving a slighly more prominent role to money GDP in explaining the Government's strategy. This has no Mal operational significance, but it is a useful way of making the int that, whatever the problems with particular monetary aggregates, the Government remains committed to reducing the growth in money incomes, as a means of achieving a further reduction in inflation.

This approach has been fully discussed with the Bank [2and Brian Griffiths] who support these recommendations.

N.L.



FROM: MRS R LOMAX
DATE: 5 MARCH 1986

MR RILEY

cc PS/Chief Secretary
PS/Financial Secretary
PS/Economic Secretary
PS/Minister of State
Sir P Middleton
Sir T Burns
Mr Butler
Mr Cassell
Mr Odling-Smee
Mr Peretz
Mr Scholar
Miss Peirson
Mr Lord
Mr H Davies

MEDIUM TERM FINANCIAL STRATEGY: FISCAL SECTION

This minute records the main points made at the Chancellor's meeting on the MTFS last night.

- 2. There was an initial discussion of the latest revised forecast for the PSBR in 1985/6 and 1986/7. The Chancellor was particularly sceptical about the large borrowing requirement now being forecast for March 1986, relative to the comparable period last year and the year before. It was agreed that the books should finally be closed on the PSBR early next week, when the figures for February are available.
- 3. It would probably be necessary to finalise the assumption about oil prices at the same time, if not earlier. Decisions about what should be published for oil prices and the PSBR were to some extent related. At this stage, the choice for 1986/87 probably lay between a PSBR of $£7\frac{1}{2}$ billion, on an oil price assumption of \$14 a barrel, and a PSBR of £7 billion, assuming \$15 a barrel. The MTFS should continue to be drafted on the latter set of assumptions.
- 4. The following decisions were taken about the charts in the fiscal policy section of the MTFS: -

BUDGET CONFIDENTIAL



- The chart in paragraph 2.20 should be redrawn on a different scale, dropping money GDP. The Chancellor would be prepared to add one further year 1986/87 (but no more).
- The chart in paragraph 2.29 should be dropped.
- 5. The following points were made on the draft text:-
 - Paragraph 2.20 should be written up, to highlight the two step changes in the PSBR since 1980 in 1981/82 and then again in 1985/86. The second half of the final sentence should be re-drafted as follows: "This would still have been the case even if there had been no proceeds from privatisation". (The Chancellor strongly disliked the phrase "central privatisation proceeds" and wanted it removed from both text and tables.)
 - Paragraph 2.22 and 2.23 should be redrafted (and aligned with the final version of the Budget speech). It would be important to offer some explanation for a PSBR different from the one shown in last year's MTFS. The final sentence of paragraph 2.22 should be deleted.
 - The second sentence of <u>paragraph 2.24</u> should say that the assumption for 1989/90 is that the planning total will remain broadly flat in real terms.
 - Paragraph 2.25 should be shortened and the table now shown as footnote to table 2.4 should be included here. Either here, or at an earlier stage in the text, there should be some comment on why the money GDP figures are higher than in the 1985 MTFS; this could include an explanation of why the forecast for real output has increased, though it might not be possible to say anything very convincing about inflation (especially in view



of lower oil prices). The Chancellor found the third sentence of the present draft of paragraph 2.25 particularly unconvincing.

- The first part of the third sentence in <u>paragraph 2.27</u> should be redrafted as follows: "This will enable a continued low level of borrowing to be combined..."
- <u>In paragraph 2.28</u> the sentence on North Sea Oil revenues should be redrafted to put more emphasis on the behaviour of oil prices (rather than production).
- Paragraph 2.32 especially the first sentence should be redrafted along the lines of last year's MTFS, to make a wider point about uncertainties. In the final sentence, the reference should be to the Government's economic policy (rather than specifically its micro economic policies).
- 6. Your minute of 3 March on Fiscal Projections in the MTFS was also discussed. The economic assumptions summarised in the first paragraph were approved. The Chancellor was content with the path of the fiscal adjustment shown in case B (central revenue projections, public expenditure forecast case). It was provisionally agreed to set the PSBR at £7 billion in all years from 1985/6 to 1989/90. (All the cash figures in table 2.2, 2.3 and 2.4 should be rounded to the nearest £1 billion; as now, the PSBR percentage should be rounded to the nearest ½ per cent).

RACHEL LOMAX

NOT TO BE COPIED

BUDGET SECRET

grof

JT

276/004

COPY NO | OF 39

FROM: M C SCHOLAR DATE: 7 March 1986

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER

cc: Principal Private

Secretary

Chief Secretary (2)
Financial Secretary (2)
Economic Secretary (2)
Minister of State (2)
Sir P Middleton (2)
Sir Terence Burns

Mr F E R Butler Sir Geoffrey Littler

Mr Cassell
Mr Monck
Mr A Wilson
Mr H P Evans
Mr Monger
Mr Odling-Smee
Mr Culpin
Miss O'Mara
Miss Peirson
Mr Riley
Miss Sinclair
Mr Pratt
Mr Cropper
Mr H J Davies

Sir Lawrence Airey-IR Mr Battishill-IR

Mr Isaac-IR Mr Calder-IR Mr Johns-IR

Mr Lord

Sir Angus Fraser-C&E

Mr Knox-C&E Mr Wilmott-C&E

1986 FSBR: SECOND DRAFT

I attach Chapters 3, 4 and 5 of the FSBR, revised in accordance with the comments which you and others made on the version submitted last weekend. We need your comments on this version as soon as possible on Monday, in order to make amendments to and return the proofs to the printer before early afternoon. Drafts of Chapters 1, 2 and 6 will be submitted to you on Monday. We need to return these drafts to the printer, amended as necessary in the light of your comments, at latest by early Tuesday afternoon, in order not to fall behind with our timetable.

BLO enclosure

BUDGET SECRET

BUDGET LIST ONLY

Budged

Budge

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

JT

BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 4.2 (and therefore Table 1.1) has been drawn up on the lines agreed at your meeting on Monday - ie showing the effect of the tax changes in three columns: the first two for 1980-87 against both a non-indexed and an indexed base; the second for 1987-88 against a non-indexed base. There is no problem about this. But the Revenue point out that this latter presentation follows a different approach from that elsewhere in the FSBR, where it is assumed that the 1986-87 cash allowances, rates of duty etc, are indexed between 1986-87 and 1987-88. The Revenue note that an alternative presentation would have the 1987-88 column showing the costings against an indexed base (as in the scorecard). I attach a short note by them on this point (Appendix A).

- 3. For myself, I see no reason to alter the decision reached on Monday. It is clear from the heading of the table (comparison with an <u>unindexed</u> base) that no indexation has been allowed for. That is, I think, good enough.
- 4. I was asked at Monday's meeting to consider whether the FSBR presentation of the Stamp Duty package deals adequately with the increased yield from CCT which arises from higher turnover. This point is covered in footnote t to Table 4.2, which notes that the £75m estimate of lower receipts in 1987-88 arising from the ½% rate reduction takes account of a yield of £35m capital gains tax arising on additional transactions expected to follow from the rate reduction. I think this is satisfactory.
- 5. I also attach (top copy only) a revised frontispiece for the FSBR. Proofs from the printer for the whole FSBR should now be available on Wednesday.

M C SCHOLAR

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET









BUDGET SECRET

Appendix A

Tables 4.2 and 1.1 have been drawn up on the lines agreed at Monday's discussion of the FSBR. No technical problems emerged; but we ought to record that this leads to a difference in approach from other parts of the FSBR.

- 2. The definition of the post-Budget tax regime used in table 4.2 to derive the effects of changes against the non-indexed base in 1987-88 is not the same as the post-Budget regime used in the MTFS (Chapter 2), forecasts and scorecard. This is because the post-Budget regime in tables 1.1 and 4.2 assumes the same cash levels of allowances, rates of duty etc in 1987-88 as in 1986-87; while the MTFS post-Budget regime assumes that those cash levels are then indexed between 1986-87 and 1987-88. Further, in the absence of the 1987-88 figures against an indexed base, the tables do not now provide 1987-88 figures which use the same baseline as the MTFS.
- 3. Provided the reader can be aware of the differences of definition (as he can by reference to the annex to Chapter 4) these do not seem to be overriding objections. If, however, you wished to avoid them, a possible alternative would be a three column approach in both tables, but converting the 1987-88 column to show costs against the indexed base (as in the scorecard). This compares an indexed post-Budget regime (as in the MTFS) with an indexed pre-Budget regime. The unindexed base figures for 1986-87/would continue to give a measure of the immediate cash effect in the first year, as you wished.



NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

The Economy: Recent Developments and Prospects to Mid-1987

Summary

Demand and activity

3.01 1985 saw further sizeable increases in both exports and business investment. For the forecast period substantial growth is likely not only in mo areas of domestic spending but also in exports. Total domestic production and manufacturing output are both expected to record further growth in the range 2-3 per cent.

Labour market

3.02 Employment has continued to rise, with over 200 000 extra jobs in the year to September 1985. In spite of this there has been some further rise in unemployment over the last year. However, with labour force growth now likely to fall, prospects for unemployment are somewhat better than for some years.

Inflation

3.03 After rising in the early months of 1985, inflation has been on a downward path since June and in January 1986 the RPI increase was 5½ per cent. The inflation rate is expected to be at or below 4 per cent for most of the forecast period.

Assumption

3.04 The UK forecast is based on the assumption that fiscal and monetary policies are set within the framework of the MTFS. North Sea oil prices are assumed to average \$15 in 1986–87. Neither the sterling index nor the sterling dollar exchange rate is assumed to change much.

World economy

3.05 Output in the world economy has now been rising since early 1983, and inflation has been coming down since 1980. The recent large fall in oil prices will be of particular help to oil importing countries both in the developed and developing world. Assisted by further moves to lower interest rates, a period of low inflation and good growth in output and trade is in prospect. Many of the problems arising from payments imbalance and debt repayments will remain. But the benefits to trade, output and inflation from the fall in oil prices should prove substantial.

Trade and the current account

3.06 Exports have grown strongly over the last two years. The current account of the balance of payments is expected to remain in sizeable surplus despite the big fall in oil prices. Offsets include higher export earnings on other goods—with most overseas markets benefiting from the fall in oil prices—lower profits earned by foreign oil companies in the North Sea, and higher earnings from the UK's stock of overseas assets.

World economy

Recent developments

3.07 After a spurt in 1983 and the first half of 1984, US economic growth has slowed down sharply. By the final quarter of 1985 real GNP was 2½ pc cent higher than a year earlier. The performance of the US economy has strongly influenced the pattern of economic growth in other major industrialised countries. In Japan and Germany, in particular, output grew significantly faster than domestic demand in both 1984 and 1985,

thanks to the substantial external contribution to demand stemming in

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

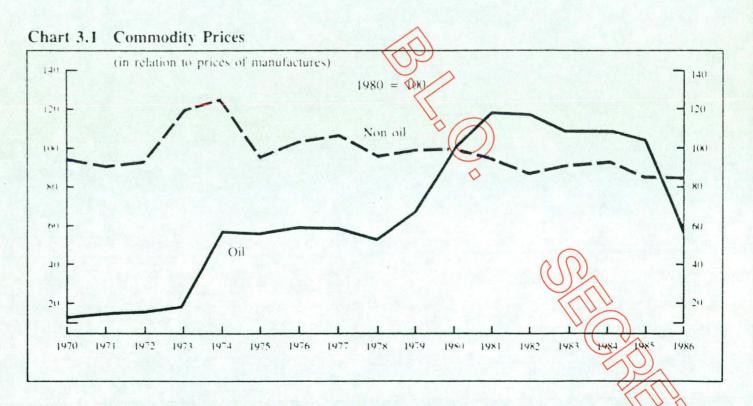


NOT TO BE COPIED

large part from the US. More recently the recovery in Europe has strengthened and growth has become less dependent on exports to the US. In Japan growth has shown some signs of slackening, although remaining high by European standards.

3.08 Domestic demand is now growing at similar rates in the US and other major industrialised countries. But the effect of much faster growth between 1982 and 1984 in the US, together with the effects of the rise—still only partially reversed—in the dollar, are seen in the pattern of current account balances: a large deficit in the US and large surpluses in Germany and Japan. There have, though, been a number of helpful steps towards reducing these imbalances over the past year. Slower growth in the US has not only reduced the increase in US imports, but also contributed to lower interest rates and a fall in the dollar. The latter was helped by the Plaza Agreement of 22 September between the Finance Ministers of the Group of Five. Nevertheless, a period in which US domestic demand growth is significantly slower than that in Europe and Japan is likely to prove necessary if current account surpluses and deficits are to be reduced.

3.09 The rate of inflation fell further in 1985: consumer prices in the major industrialised countries increased on average by about 4 per cent, compared with over 4½ per cent in 1984. This partly reflects the weakness of primary product prices (see Chart 3.1).



3.10 Since December 1985, oil prices have fallen sharply. The background to these oil price developments is set out in Chart 3.2. Before the first oil price shock the non-communist world demand for oil was around 48 million barrels per day, and about 30 mbd of this was produced by OPEC members. Despite the 1973-174 increase in of PEC managed to

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







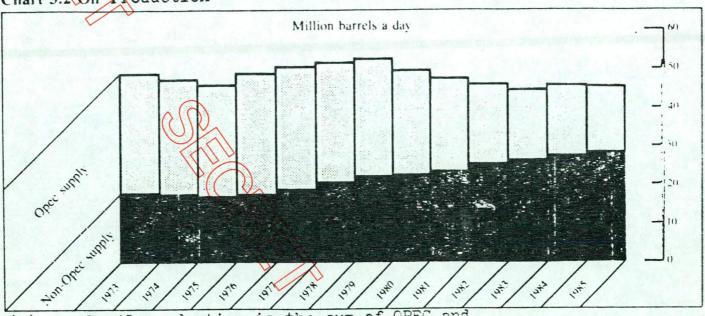
BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

maintain roughly this level of production throughout the 1970s.

After falling in 1974 and 1975 total demand for oil rose again during the rest of the decade, while non-OPEC supply grew by roughly the same amount in absolute terms.

Chart 3.2 Oil Production



(1) Total oil production is the sum of OPEC and non-OPEC(2) production and is equal to non-communist world consumption plus stockbuilding.

(2) Non-OPEC production includes net exports of oil from centrally planned economies.

3.11 Experience since the second sharp increase in oil prices in 1979 has been very different. Demand for oil has fallen and non-OPEC supplies have continued to rise sharply. OPEC's pricing policy made it effectively the residual source of supply and demand for OPEC oil nearly halved: from about 30 mod in 1979 to less than 17½ mbd on average in 1985. A large share of the production cuts fell on Saudi Arabia.

3.12 Towards the end of 1985 Saudi Arabia indicated that it was no longer prepared to maintain its own production at very low levels in order to maintain the existing level of prices. The resulting increase in supply, combined with no sign that other producers were prepared to make offsetting cuts in their production, has produced a sharp fall in prices.

Prospects

3.13 Total demand and supply for oil may well respond only slowly even to the large fall in price, and so excess capacity is likely to be present for some time. This forecast assumes that prices will settle at around \$15 per barrel—rather below, in real terms, the level between 1974 and 1979.

3.14 The prices of most other primary products are also unlikely to strengthen significantly over the next year or so, since with some exceptions (for example a temporary shortfall in the coffee crop), supplies are abundant and stocks relatively high. The industrial countries can therefore expect further improvements in their terms of trade, raising real incomes Band enabling inflation to fall further (see Nable 3.1BE COPIED

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 3.1: World economy BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST percentage change on a year earlier

NOT TO BE COPIED

1985 1986 1987

first half

major Seven countries*:				
Real GNP	412	21/2	31/2	4
Consumer prices	41/2	4	21/2	11/2
World trade, at constant prices				
Total imports	10	3	6	5 1
Trade in manufactures				
(UK weighted)	81/2	4	5	5

* USA, Japan, Germany) France, UK, Canada and Italy.

> 3.15 The growth of real GNP in the US should pick up in 1986, beneficing from lower oil prices and from the effect of the lower dollar on trade. Consumers' expenditure, while growing more slowly than in recent years, should be helped by the lagged effects of lower interest rates and rises in asset prices.

3.16 Growth in Japan may be weaker than usual in 1986 as the expansion of domestic demand may not be sufficient to compensate for a slowdown in the growth of exports. In most European countries the economic recovery should strengthen in 1986, with the rate of growth increasing, particularly in Germany.

3.17 Overall the major industrialised countries may grow by about 3½ 4 per cent over the next year. Together with lower inflation and interest rates in the major countries and the reduced cost of their oil imports, this should provide a better prospect for the non-oil developing countries, despite weak commodity prices. Oil producing countries, on the other hand, particularly those already heavily indebted, face severe difficulties and will have to cut their imports further.

Chart 3.3



NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 3.2: World import volumes, annual growth rates

lumes.	annual	growth rates
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Service of the servic	
RH	(i)	SECRET
DU	DOLI	OLUITEI
DILL	OFT I	LOT OBLIN
RIII		IST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

	USA	BUD	GET LI	ST OPEC	Developing countries	Other	Total
Weights in 1984	19	8	31	7	14	21	100
1984	24	11	6	- 10	8	10	10
1985	3	1	5	- 8	1	6	3
1986	9	8	7	- 16	7	5	6

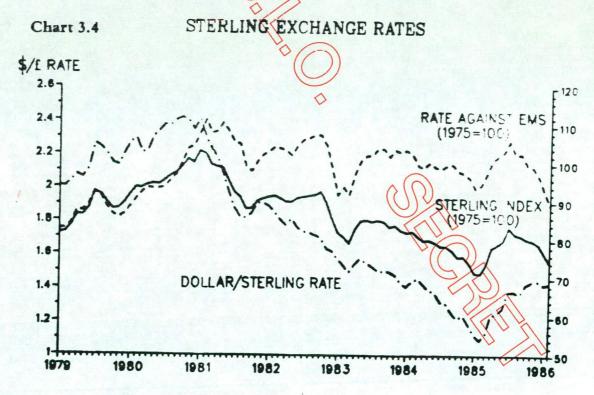
^{*} Germany, France, UK, Italy, Netherlands and Belgium

3.18 This picture of world activity is reflected in the pattern of world trade growth. Import growth is likely to be strongest in oil-importing countries and in those whose exchange rates have appreciated most over the past year. This points to rapid growth of imports into Europe, Japan and many developing countries, but to large falls in oil producers' imports. Overall import growth in 1986 should be well above that of 1985

Financial conditions

Exchange rates

3.19 The dollar has declined substantially (by over 20 per cent against a basket of other currencies) since its peak in early 1985. In 1985 as a whole the sterling index was little different from 1984. There were however some sizeable swings during the course of the year. The index ros from a lowpoint of 70½ in January to a high of 84½ in July, when UK interest rates fell, before declining to 78 in December. The index has fallen a little further this year as a result of the fall in oil prices. Over the payear sterling has rised by about 30 per cent against the dollar, but fallen against most other currencies.



3.20 The forecast assumes that sterling will not change much from its present ever entire in dellar or effective terms. TO BE COPIED BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED





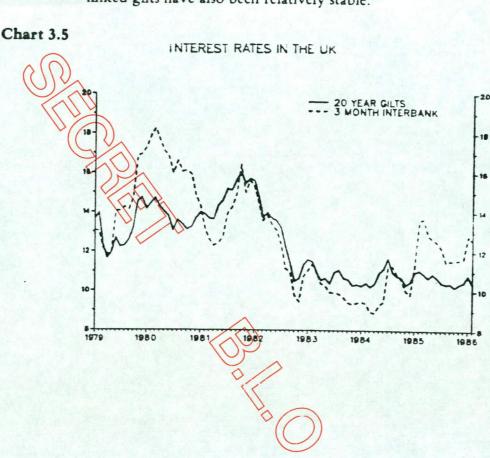


BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Interest rates

3.21 Short-term interest rates fell during much of 1985 from the peak levels reached in February and March. They rose again in January this year a sterling weakened but in 1986 so far they have been a little below levels a year earlier. However on average in 1985—86 short rates, at 12 per cent, have been a point or so above the levels of 1984—85 and several points above levels in the US, and most other industrialised countries. Long rates have been much more stable. Yields on 20 year gilts have been within the 10–11 per cent range for almost all of the last three years. Real yields on index-linked gilts have also been relatively stable.



Narrow money

3.22 M0 was near the centre of its target range in the early months of 1985—86, but growth slowed during the course of the year, in response to the increase in interest rates last winter. In recent months M0 growth has generally been just above the bottom of its target range. The annual increase in M0 velocity has been stable for many years now, and is expected to remain so.

3.23 Growth in the non-interest bearing component of M1, 3 per cent over the last year, has also slowed. This has been in response to higher interest rates and the increased availability of high interest cheque accounts which are in M1, contributing to an acceleration in M1 in total.

Broad money

3.24 The rate of growth of £M3 has risen during the course of 1985–86 and has been well above both the target range set in the 1985 MTFS and the growth of money GDP. With the funding objective now set at the level needed to cover the PSBR, £M3 growth (at 14–15 per cent on a year earlier in recent months) has reflected a continued strong expansion of bank credit. Other broad aggregates have grown at much the same rateparts.

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



3.25 The rapid expansion of broad money and credit reflects to a large extent the pace of financial innovation and liberalisation. In addition, since over two thirds GEZMS bears interest and is now an attractive means of holding thantial wealth old high level of real interest rates may have contributed to higher bank deposits. The higher levels of broad money and debt in relation to incomes probably reflect a permanent and continuing shift in the private sector's portfolio which is not likely to be reversed through higher spending. They do not therefore pose a threat to the slower growth of nominal incomes and the fall in inflation in this forecast.

Trade and the balance of payments

Relative costs and prices

3.26 The last two to three years as a whole have exhibited relatively little change in most measures of cost and price competitiveness, although there have been large short-term swings associated with movements in the nominal exchange rate. As Table 3.3 shows, the effects of a lower nominal exchange rate have been broadly offset by unit labour cost increases at home above those in the UK's main overseas competitors, despite a good UK productivity performance. Assuming an unchanged exchange rate, the UK's cost and price competitiveness may be little different from the average of the last three years.

Table 3.3: The nominal exchange rate and relative costs and prices in manufacturing.*

	Sterling Index	Relative actual unit labour costs	Relative export prices (1980=100)	Import Price Competitiveness
1983	83½	85	89	94½
1984	78½	83½	87½	92
1985 (Estimate)	78	8 6	89½	91½

Ratio of UK to overseas costs/prices

Trade prices 3.27 Prices of most categories of imports fell during the course of 1985. The exchange rate appreciated during the course of the year, inflation in the developed world was low and commodity prices were weak. By the final quarter of 1985 import prices of all goods and services were 5 per cent lower than a year earlier.

Terms of trade 3.28 For 1985 as a whole, the terms of trade were 1 per centrabove those of 1984 because of the weakness of commodity prices. But the terms of trade arc likely to be worse in 1986 because the price of oil has fallen relative to other goods and services. As oil has a greater share in UK exports than in imports, a fall in its prices reduces export prices relative to import prices. On its own, the fall in oil prices worsens the terms of trade in goods by 3 per cent, producing a fall in real national disposable income of 1 per cent.

> **BUDGET SECRET** BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

Table 3.4:

Trade In goods Shalance of payments basis

per cent changes on a year earlier

All goods

	Export	Import	Terms
	Volume	Volume	of Trade*
1983	2	8	$-\frac{1}{2}(-1)$
1984	81/2	11	$-1\frac{1}{2}(-1)$
1985	5 1	3	2½(3½)
1986(Forecast)	5½	6 <u>1</u>	- 4 (1)

Trade volumes (goods

3.29 As shown in Chart 3.6 UK exporters of manufactures improved their other than (il) share of world trade in volume terms in 1984 and may also have done so in 1985. The value share was broadly unchanged in 1984 when UK export prices fell relative to those of our competitors, but probably rose in 1985. The forecast of exports of manufactures (excluding erratics) in volume terms is for further growth of 5 per cent in 1986. This is the same as the rise in world trade, but less than in 1985.

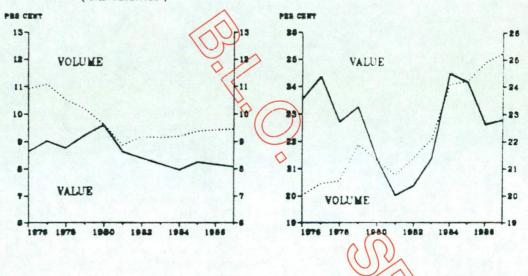
Chart 3.6

EXPORT SHARES AND IMPORT PENETRATION

SHARE OF U.K. EXPORTS IN WORLD TRADE IN MANUFACTURING

SHARE OF IMPORTS OF GOODS (EXCLUDING OIL) IN DOMESTIC DEMAND

(U.K. WEIGHTED)



3.30 Between 1982 and 1985 the growth in demand for manufactures (5) per cent at an annual rate) has been shared by importers and domestic producers, with importers continuing to increase their share. Domestic demand for manufactures is expected to grow in 1986, because of further growth in investment and expenditure on consumer durables in particular. Growth in imports of manufactures in 1986 is forecast to be around 7 per cent, twice as fast as domestic demand growth, a relationship similar to that between 1982 and 1985.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Trade in oil 3.31 The prospect is for a substantial fall in the surplus on trade in oil in 1,986 as a result of lower oil prices, partly offset in the current account as a whole by reduced earnings of foreign dwned companies operating in the North D Sea Hittle change in Si production is expected and domestic demand for oil will be below the 1985 level which was boosted by the coal strike.

- Invisibles 3.32 The surplus on trade in services has more than doubled since 1982. 1985 was an exceptionally good year, with large gains in earnings from financial services, tourism and travel. With imports of services, particularly tourism, likely to grow faster, the balance on services may show only a modest gain in 1986.
 - 3.33 The profile of the transfers balance is affected by the timing of official transactions with the European Community. As the bulk of the UK's rebate on its 1984 contribution was delayed into 1986 the transfers balance was unusually low in 1985, by about f_{\cdot} billion. A correspondingly high figure is projected for 1986.
 - 3.34 On provisional estimates, the surplus on interest, profits and dividends (IPD) fell in 1985. Earnings on UK investment overseas were depressed by a once-for-all write off of losses on BP's Sohio subsidiary and UK banks' net earnings on their foreign currency business fell. In 1986 the surplus on IPD is expected to increase. Lower oil prices will reduce the profits of foreign oil companies operating in the North Sea more than they reduce the profits of UK oil companies' overseas operations. There should be a net rise in the other components of the IPD balance as a result of a projected further increase in the UK's net overseas assets.

Table 3.5: Current account of the balance of payments, £billion

	Oil	Other	Goods**	Invisibles		Total
					Actual and forecast	After allowing for special factors*
1983	7	- 8	$(-2\frac{1}{2})$	♦ 4	3	3
1984	7	- 11	(-4)	5	1	4
1985	8	- 10	(-3)	5	3	41/2
1986 (Forecast)	5½	- 10	$(-3\frac{1}{2})$	81/2	> (O)4	3½

The timing of EC rebates and the effect of the coal

The balance on manufactures is in brackets.

3.35 Table 3.5 summarises the current account and its main components. Allowing for the effects of the coal strike the current account was in sizeable surplus in each of the last three years and a substantial surplus is again forecast for 1986. On an underlying basis, the surplus in 1986 is expected to be lower than in 1985, as a result of the big fall in oil prices. The contribution of North Sea oil to the current account—ie the balance of trade in oil less foreign companies' North Sea profits—is forecast to fall from a strike-adjusted £6\frac{1}{2} billion in 1985 to £3\frac{1}{2} billion in 1986. Chart 3.7 shows the components of the account over longer period relative to ED

GBUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







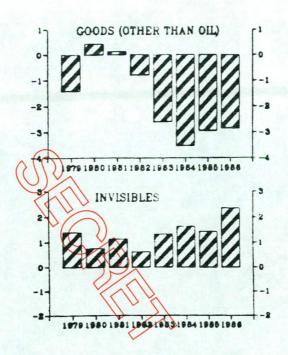
BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

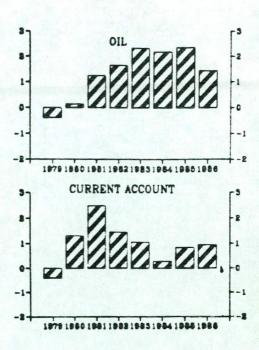
NOT TO BE COPIED

Chart 3.7

THE CURRENT ACCOUNT OF THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

(SURPLUSES AND DEFECITS AS A PER CENT OF GDP)





Overseas assets

3.36 The UK's stock of net overseas assets is estimated to have been 24 per cent of GDP (£85 billion) at the end of 1985, compared with 6 per cent of GDP in 1979.

Inflation

Inflation and costs in 1985

3.37 In the year to 1985 Q4 the RPI increased by 5½ per cent, a little more than forecast in last year xFSBR. In the middle of the year retail price inflation touched 7 per cent reflecting in particular increases in mortgage interest rates in February and April 1985 and the weakness of sterling in late 1984 and early 1985. Between May and January retail prices rose by only 1.1 per cent in total, helped by a fall in mortgage rates, by lower petrol prices, and a general easing of cost pressures.

3.38 Import prices declined during 1985 and in the final quarter were about 5 per cent lower than in 1984Q4; the prices of imported fuels fell 14 per cent over the same period. Prices of the manufacturing sector's imported inputs fell rapidly from their peak in February and by the end of the year were 6 per cent below their December 1984 level. The rate of increase in manufacturing output prices started to slow down in the second half of 1985.

3.39 The underlying growth of average carnings (that is, abstracting from the effects of strikes, delayed settlements and other temporary factors) continued at about 7½ per cent in 1985 — little changed from 1984. With output per head growing at about 2 per cent (after allowing for the effects of the coal strike) the growth in unit wage costs was about 5½ per cent in 1985. Unit labour costs rose by about 1 per cent less mainly because of the abolition of NIS in October 1984. In the manufacturing sector, average earnings increased by 8½—9 per cent and unit labour costs by 4 per cent. This was much faster than in most other major industrial.

BUDGET LIST ONLY



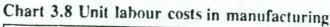


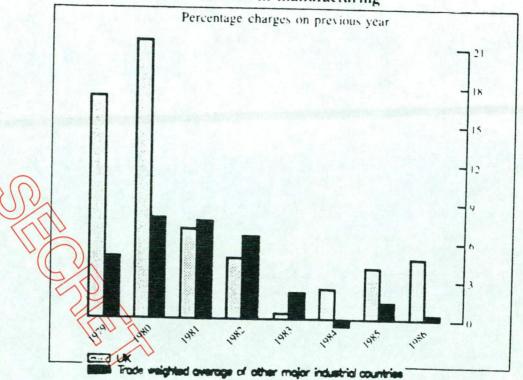




BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

countries (see Chart 3.8). Pre-tax real earnings of employees Berchart 3.8). Pre-tax real earnings of employees Berchart 3.8). Pre-tax real earnings of employees 1982 and 1985.





Prospects 3

3.40 So far the current pay round is showing little sign of any significant change in the level of pay settlements or in the underlying rate of growth of average earnings in the private sector. Unit labour costs for the economy as a whole may rise by 5 per cent in 1986, and unit labour costs in manufacturing may rise slightly less than this. World commodity prices are likely to remain weak in 1986. With oil prices in sterling terms falling by almost a half between 1985 and 1986, the overall cost of manufacturers material and fuel inputs should fall quite sharply between the two years. The prospects are for very modest growth in manufacturers' total costs and a widening of profit margins.

Table 3.6: Costs in manufacturing (percentage changes on a year earlier)

	Unit Labour Costs in Manufacturing	Materials and fuels purchased by manufacturing industry(1)	Estimated Total Costs	Output Prices(1)
1983	1/2	8	2 <u>1</u>	52
1984	21/2	81/2	41/2	52
1985	4	4	4	62
1986 (for	recast) 4½	-11	1/2	41/2









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 3.7:

the recent low monthly growth in retail prices, and will continue to contribute to low increases in prices over the coming months. The annual matter factor of the prices over the coming months. The annual matter factor of the putter sharply in the matter factor of the percent, with little change likely in the first half of 1987. The fall in oil prices is expected to work its way fully through to petrol prices in the course of 1986. The forecast increase in the housing component of the RPI (which covered prospects for local authority rates in 1986–87.

Retail prices index

Per cent changes on a year earlier

				Forecast	
	Weights in 1985	1984 Q4	1985 Q4	1986 Q4	1987 Q2
Food	19	31/2	3	3	3½
Nationalised Industries (including water)	9	4	5½	41/2	3
Housing	15	101	9½	9월	31/2
Other*	57	4	5½	3	4
Total	100	5	5 1	4	33

3.42 Other price indices sometimes move differently from the RPI because of differences in coverage. In particular they vary in the degree to which they are affected by movements in import prices, and the housing component of the RPI includes a direct effect from interest rate changes which is desent from other price indices.

3.43 The GDP deflator measures the price of domestic value added—principally unit labour cost and profits per unit of output—and excludes imports altogether. The GDP deflator covers all sectors of the economy, including oil output in the North Sea, and so is highly sensitive the fall in world oil prices. This contributes to a marked slowdown in the growth of GDP deflator over the coming year. The deflator for GDP at market prices is estimated to have increased by 5½ per cent in 1985–86, about one per cent faster than in 1981–85. In 1986–87, inflation on the measure is expected to fall back to about (32) per cent. With no further benefit from lower oil prices assumed after 1986, the GDP deflator is not expected to show any further decline in 1987–88.

Demand and activity

3.44 Latest estimates suggest that GDP rose by about 34 per cent in 1985, or 2½ per cent after making allowance for the effect of the recovery from the coal strike. Over the year to the first quarter of 1985, GDP is estimated to have risen by almost 4 per cent in strike adjusted terms; since then the path of GDP has been flatter. The rise in GDP between the first and third quarters of the year was more than accounted for by recovery from the coal strike, but growth seems to have picked up again in the fourth quarter: the preliminary estimate of the output measure of GDP showed growth at annual rate of 2½ per cent between the third and fourth quarters

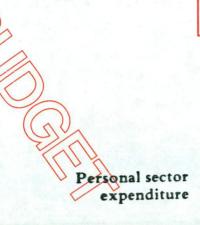
NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

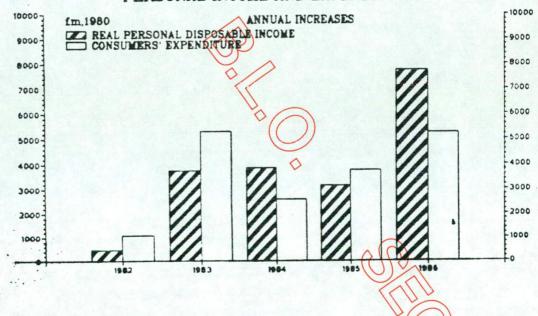
of the year. The flattening out of strike adjusted GDP during the middle of 1985 reflected in part the high level of business investment and North Sea output in the first quarter of the year. Output in most sectors of the economy, including manufacturing, continued on an upward trend throughout 1985.

3.45 Between 1980 and 1983 the inflation rate fell by about three-quarters and the personal saving ratio fell by almost a quarter. In 1984, with the uncertainties caused by the long coal strike, consumers were more cautious and saving rose. During 1985 spending has picked up again, particularly spending on durables which was some 7 to 8 per cent higher in the second half of 1985 than in the second half of 1984.

3.46 The combination of lower price inflation and little change in earnings growth, together with higher dividend income reflecting the buoyant profitability of the company sector, is expected to lead to substantial growth of real personal disposable income of about 4 per cent in 1986. There may be some increase in the saving ratio, as consumers adjust to higher levels of income; but most of the rise in incomes should be reflected in higher spending, with continuing strength in purchases of durables. Chart 3.9 shows recent and forecast changes in personal income and consumer spending.

Chart 3.9

PERSONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE



3.47 Investment in dwellings by the personal sector fell between 1984 and 1985, but a resumption in growth is expected for 1986. Investment in housing improvements, which fell in the second half of 1984, started to recover during 1985, and is expected to show further growth in 1986 as personal incomes rise. In spite of the increases in mortgage interest rates early in 1985, house prices remained firm; private housing starts which had fallen during 1984 were rising

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

throughout 1985, and the total for the year was well above the number of completions. This trend in starts should show up in investment in new houses during 1986.

3.48 The demand for housing (as reflected in house prices) and spending on consumer durables have both been resilient in the last year or so, in spite of the high level of real interest rates. The personal sector has been responding to the financial liberalisation of recent years and the greater availability of credit as well as to the changes in interest rates. Borrowing from banks and building societies by the personal sector increased by about 18 per cent in 1985, and by 20 per cent a year on average between 1980 and 1985. This borrowing has not only helped to finance current consumption and spending on tangible assets, but has also been accompanied by substantial acquisition of financial assets: in fact the growth in the personal sector's financial assets has recently more than matched the growth in their liabilities, partly because of capital gains on holdings of equities and gilts.

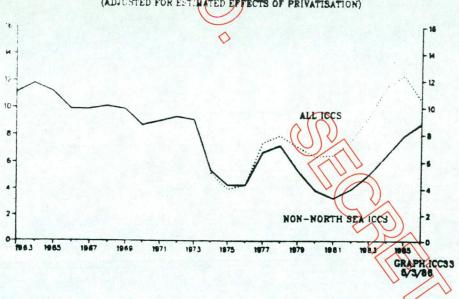
Company income and expenditure

Company profitability has continued the recovery that began in 1981. The net real rate of return for all industrial and commercial companies (ICCs) for 1985 is estimated to have been the highest since 1960. For non-North Sea ICCs, profitability in 1985 was higher than any time since 1973.

3.50 The recent sharp fall in oil prices will mean a substantial reduction in North Sea profits in 1986, and the overall return earned by ICCs may fall. However, non-North Sea ICCs will be prime beneficiaries of the fall in oil prices, as they have been of the weakness of other commodity prices during 1985; their profitability is expected to increase further in 1986 (see Change 3.10).

Chart 3.10

INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL COMPANIES
(ADJUSTED FOR ESTIMATED EXPECTS OF PRIVATISATION)



BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Fixed investment



- 3.51 Total business investment, including North Sea investment and investment by public corporations, grew by about 4 per cent in 1985. Within this cotal manufacturing investment line reased by the cent, after taking into account the increase in assets leased by manufacturing companies. This was a somewhat smaller increase than Intentions surveys had earlier suggested was likely. The path of investment during 1985 was greatly influenced by the reduction in capital allowances which became effective at the end of the first quarter of the year. Leasing business was particularly buoyant in the first quarter and fell back heavily thereafter.
- 3.52 1986 is likely to see a similar quarterly pattern. The level of business investment in 1986 as a whole will be affected by the transition to the reformed system of company taxation announced in the 1984 Budget: this gave firms an incentive to bring investment forward that would otherwise have taken place during 1986. The fundamental prospects for business investment remain very favourable. Profitability has been rising strongly: one indication of the past and prospective recovery in profits is the buoyancy of the stock market. In addition, there is evidence from CBI surveys that an expansion of capacity will be needed in a number of industries. The DTI survey published last December indicated an increase in manufacturing and service industries investment of about 1 per cept, within which total manufacturing investment is expected to fall by about 2 per cent. By contrast the CBI interpret their most recent survey as implying a 5 per cent rise in manufacturing investment in the first three quarters of 1986 compared with the corresponding period of 1985.
- 3.53 With the additional boost to profits of most companies from lower oil prices, a rise in business investment in 1986 of Sper cent, rather more than suggested by the DTI survey.
- 3.54 Table 3.8 provides details of the forecast for total investment and its major components. Overall in 1986, fixed investment is expected to show a further year of good growth. North Sea investment is expected to recover this year to a similar level to that in 1984, mainly reflecting increases in expenditures on oil fields already under development and on gas fields due for development.

Table 3.8:

Gross Fixed Domestic Capital Formation

1984

(at constant prices)

Per cent change on previous year

	£ billion at			Forecasts
	1980 prices	1984	1985	1986
Business(1)	29.0	11	#	5
Private dwellings(4)	9.5	4	- 1	
General government	6.9	4	- 5	
Total fixed investment	45.4	8	1	41

- (1) Including investment by public corporations
- (2) Figures for manufacturing include assets leased from finance lessors, figures for other industries exclude these assets.
- (3) Figures are for industry class 13 (1980 SIC)
- (4) Includes purchases less sales of council houses.

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

3.55 Survey evidence suggests that despite the low expenditure on stock building in 985, more companied still regard their current Bock @ @ Palmore than Bade Duste in relation to Dapuvand sales. The fall in stock ratios in recent years may reflect in part cautious behaviour by companies after the last recession. Another factor has been the high cost of holding stocks as







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED





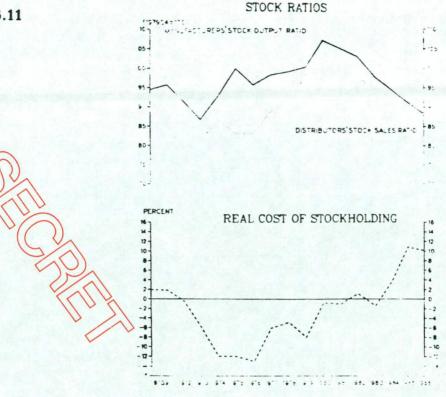


BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

a result of the high level of real interest rates and the abolition of stock relief in the 1984 Budget. Stock ratios and the estimated real cost of holding stocks are illustrated in Chart 3.11.





Prospects for demand and activity

- 3.56 Strong growth in exports has made an important contribution to GDP growth over the last two years. In 1985 the increase in manufactured exports was twice the estimated increase in world trade in manufactures, while UK imports of manufactures grew less in relation to the growth in demand than has normally been the case in recent years.
- 3.57 The fall in oil prices has improved the prospects for world trade, and the adjustment of the exchange rate to lower oil prices has made British manufactures more competitive. As in most other industrial countries, higher domestic demand (stimulated by lower inflation) is expected to, make an important contribution to growth in 1986, but exports should also show substantial growth. The slowdown forecast for export growth in the first half of 1987 reflects the path of North Sea oil output and hence oil exports.

per cent changes on a year earlier

Table 3.9:

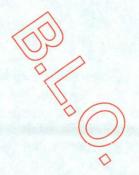
Domestic Demand and Trade at constant prices

			1987
	1985	1986	First half
Domestic demand	2	31/2	21/2
Exports of goods and services	61/2	5	3
Imports of goods and services	31/2	6	41/2

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



3.58 Total domestic production is expected to increase by 3 per cent in 1986, following 3½ per cent growth in 1985. After allowance for the coal strike growth is social production in 1986 is likely to be close to its level in 1985 and 1984, but the fall forecast for oil output between the first half of 1986 and the first half of 1987 may cut total GDP growth by over ½ per cent. Output growth in the non-oil economy in 1986 and the first half of 1987 is expected to be comparable to that seen in 1985. Manufacturing output has grown slightly faster than GDP since 1983. The composition of demand growth in the forecast suggests that growth in manufacturing output may continue at around the underlying rate of growth of GDP.

GDP and Manufacturing Output

	Per cer	nt change	s on year earlier
			1987
	1985	1986	First half
$\wedge \bigcirc$			
GDP (average measure)	3½	3	2
GDP, adjusted for coal strike (*)	21/2	21/2	2
GDP, adjusted for coal strike and	21/2	21/2	21/2
excluding oil output			
Manufacturing output	3	21/2	2

Productivity and the labour market

3.59 Total employment in Great Britain is estimated to have grown by about 220 000 over the year ending September 1985, giving a total increase since March 1983 of over 700 000.

3.60 The published figures show an increase of 12 000 in the number of employees in employment during the first nine months of 1985: a further rise in the number of employees in the service industries was largely offset by falls in the production and construction industries. Self employment is assumed to have risen by about 31 000 a quarter since the middle of 1984, the same as the estimated quarterly increase over the previous three years. This compares with an increase of about 68 000 a quarter recorded between the middle of 1983 and the middle of 1984. The estimates of growth in employment over the recent past shown in Table 3.11 are subject to revision when the Census of Employment for 1984 and the Labour Force Survey for 1985 become available.

Table 3.11: Employment (GB, seasonally adjusted)

	Employees in Employment	Self Employed labour employed Forces force
	Male Female Female full-time part-time	
September 1983 to September 1984	- 84 + 19 + 174	+ 237 + 3 + 349

September 1984 to

September 1985

- BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

+ ¹NOT TO2BE €ØPIED

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

3.61 Following upward revisions to the estimates of manufacturing output, output per head in manufacturing now appears to have risen by about 3½ per cent in 1985, in line with the annual average of 3½ per cent for the period 1979–85. This marks a major improvement on the productivity performance recorded between 1973 and 1979: the trend growth in productivity in manufacturing now appears to be close to the rate achieved during the sixties (see Table 3.12). Non-manufacturing productivity has also been rising faster of late than in the 1973 to 1979 period. Growth in output per man hour has been rising at about 2 per cent per annum since 1979. However, the rise in part-time employment, is currently bringing down growth in output per head in non-manufacturing, to about 1 per cent a year.

Chart 3.12 GUTPUT EMPLOYMENT AND OUTPUT PER HEAD

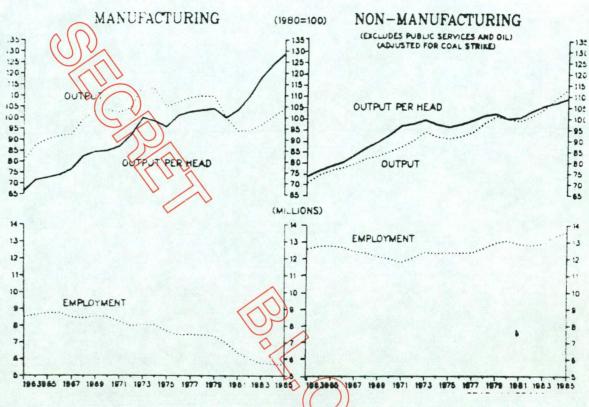


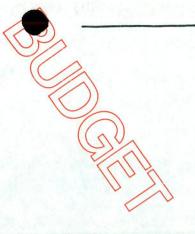
Table 3.12: Output per head of the employed labour force

	Employed Labour Force in 1984		change in output per
	(millions)	1964-73	1973-79 1979-85
Manufacturing	5 1	33	312
Non-manufacturing*	13½	3	1/2

^{*} Excludes public services and oil, and includes nationalised industries except steel.

Unemployment

3.62 The rise in unemployment has slowed down over the last year: the average increase in adult unemployment was 5½ thousand a month over the twelve months to February. With output and employment continuing to grow quite strongly and growth in the labour force starting to slow ED down, the prospects for unemployment are better than they have been for some years.



Forecast and outturn

3.63 The table below compares the main elements of the forecast published in the 1985 FSBR with outturn or latest estimate:

Table	3 13.	Forecast ar	d Outturn
Table	3.13.	rurecast ai	id outturn

Table 3.13. Torcoast and outsain			
			Average
			error from
			past
	Forecast	Outturn	forecasts
RPI: per cent increase between the	5	5월.	2
fourth quarters of 1984 and 1985			
			Average
		Latest	errors from
		estimate/	past
	Forecast	forecast	forecasts
Total output: per cent change between	3½	31/2	1
1984 and 1985			
	\diamond		
Current account of the balance of	3	3	21/2
payments in 1985, £ billion	\(\)		
PSBR, financial year 1985-1986	7	61	41/2
£ billion			
Money GDP, per cent change between	81/2	190	2
1984-85 and 1985-86.		(0)	
		77	7

3.64 Inflation in the fourth quarter of 1985 turned out a little higher than forecast a year ago. The forecasts made at the time of the last Budget for output growth and the current balance in 1985, and for the PSBR in 1985–86, are all very close to the latest estimates for these variables.

in each case such error as there appears to have been is considerably smaller than the average error from past forecasts BE COPIED BUDGET LIST ONLY

Table 3.14: The Prospects: Summary

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

Average errors

from past

	Forecast	forecasts*
A. Output and expenditure at constant 1980		
prices; per cent changes between 1985		
and 1986.		
Domestic demand	3½	[]
of which:		
Consumers' expenditure	3½	[1]
General Government consumption	1	[1½]
Fixed investment	41/2	[2]
Change in stockbuilding (as per cent	0	[3]
of level of (GDP)		
Exports of goods and services	5	[21]
Imports of goods and services	6	[2½]
Gross domestic product: total	3	[1]
manufacturing	2 <u>1</u>	[34]
B. Inflation		
Retail prices index, per cent change on a year	ar earlier	
1985Q4 to 1986Q4	4	[2]
1986Q2 to 1987Q2	33	[3½]
Deflator for GDP at market prices, per		
cent change on previous year		
Financial year 1985-86	5½	[]
Financial year 1986-87	3½	[]
C. Balance of payments on current account		
£billion:		
	$\mathcal{O}(\mathcal{O})$	
1986	4	[2½]
1987 first half (at an annual rate)	2	[4]

BUDGET SECRET

D. Money GDP at market Brices Fer cent change Y

Financial year 1985-86 Financial year 1986-87 **NOT TO BE COPIED**

9 63

E. PSBR

Chillion (in brackets, per cent of GDP at market prices):

Financial year 1985-86 Financial year 1986-87 61 (13) [1 (1)]

7 (13) [43(13)]

* The errors relate to the average differences (on either side of the central figure) between foregast and outturn. The method of calculating these errors has been explained in earlier publications and government forecasts (see Economic Progress Report June 1981). The calculations for the constant price variables [and the GDP derlator] are derived from forecasts made during the period between June 1965 and October 1983. For the current balance and the retail prices index, forecasts made between June 1970 and October 1983 are For the PSBR, Budget forecasts since 1967 are used. The errors are after adjustment for the effects of major changes in fiscal policy where excluded from the forecasts.



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

Risks and uncertainties

3.65 No forecast is complete without an indication of error margins. Table 3.14 sets out the average errors from past forecasts, alongside the forecasts themselves. These average errors provide an indication of possible errors in the current forecast. Those items which represent the relatively small balance between large flows in either direction are particularly subject to error. For example, the flows on either side of the PSBR approach $\mathcal{L}200$ billion; and for the current account of the balance of payments exceed $\mathcal{L}150$ billion.

3.66 While the size of errors will change over time as the economy fluctuates, and as forecasting techniques change, in many cases the averages have not shifted very much since 1976. For the RPI, however, average errors are derived from a period of high and fluctuating inflation, averaging 12 per cent, and overstate likely errors at current rates of inflation. The average error in the last three Budget forecasts looking ahead to the end of the year was ½ per cent.





BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

*COPP figures in the table are based on "compromise" estimates of gross domestic product, reflecting for the past average movements in constant price expenditure, output and income estimates of GDP. Percentage changes are calculated from unrounded levels and then rounded to half per cent. Totals in £ billion may not add due to rounding. Figures for periods up to the end of 1985 are based mainly on the national accounts published earlier this year covering periods up to 1985 03) and incorporate some revised and later data and forecasts. A full set of national accounts, to end 1985, will be published by CSO on 21 March.

Table 3.15 Constant price forecasts of expenditure, imports and gross domestic product*	tant price forec	asts of expendit	ure, imports an	id gross dome	stic product*			£ bil	lion at 1980 p	E billion at 1980 prices, seasonally adjusted	ly adjusted
	Consumers' expenditure	General government consumption	Total fixed investment	Exports of goods and services	Change in stocks	Total Linal Expenditure	Less imports of goods and services	Less adjustment to factor cost	Plus statistical adjustment	Gross domestic product at factor cost	GDP index 1980=100
1981	136.5	48.9	37.7	62,0	-2.5	282.7	55.9	30.2	-0.3	196.3	2 80
1982	137.6	46.4	40.1	82.8	-1.1	288.7	58.7	30.6	0.7	200.1	100.4
1983	145.9	2.05	41.9	K. 49	0.7	300.1	62.1	31.6	0.2	206.7	103.7
1984	145.5	6.05	45.4	(E B)	-0.1	310.6	62.69	32.9	1.9	211.7	106.2
1985	149.3	51.0	46.9	7.22	0.5	320.2	70.3	33.0	1.9	218.8	109.8
1980	154.7	51.4	450	0.77	0.8	331.8	74.5	34.3	0.2	0.225	112.9
1984 H1	72.5	25.2	5/28	33.8	-0.4	153.7	33.0	16.3	0.5	105.0	105.3
2Н	6.27	25.7	8.62	35.2	2.0	156.8	34.9	16.5	1.3	106.7	107.1
1985 H1	73.9	9.52	27.52	37.0	0.1	159.8	35.4	16.2	0.8	109.0	109.4
7H	75.4	25.4	22.8	36.4	0.4	160.4	34.9	16.8	1.2	109.9	110.3
1986 H1	76.6	25.6	24.2	38.2	0.2	164.8	36.9	17.0	6.0	111.9	112.3
71	0.87	7.57	8.82	38.8	9.0	166.9	37.7	17.2	1.1	113.1	113.5
1987 H1	\$ 66	25.7	24.5	39.4	0.5	169.5	38.6	17.5	1.0	114.4	114.8
% change	5										
1983 to 1984	5	1 }	80	7		3.4	* 6	4			1 0
1984 to 1985		•• •	1.}	£ 9	1	3	3.1	**	1		3 6
1985 19 1980	731	•	4.4	5		3 }	9	3 }	1	•	3 6
1986HI-1987HI	3 }	0	-	3	-	3	4.4	3	-	1	2
ノノバ						the state of the s	The same of the sa				

Table3.15



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

4.01 The main tax changes proposed in the Budget are summarised below. A full list of changes is given in the Annex to this Chapter.

Income Tax

- 4.02 The basic rate of income tax will be reduced to 29 per cent.
- 4.03 Income tax personal allowances will be increased by statutory indexation (based on the 5.7 per cent increase in the RPI in the year to December 1985). This will mean that

the single persons and wife's earned income allowances will rise

the married allowance will rise from £3455 to £3655

the additional personal allowance and widow's bereavement allowance will rise from £1250 to £1320

4.04 Thresholds for the higher rates of income tax will be as follows:

7	Tax Rake	£
	29%	0-17,200
	40%	17,201-20,200
	45%	20,201-25,400
	50%	25,401-33,300
	55%	33,301-41,200
	60%	over 41,200

Social Security uprating

4.05 The uprating date for Social Security benefits is being changed from November to April. As part of the transitional arrangements there will be an uprating in July 1986 which will apply for a part year only. The amounts of tax payable on the increased benefits, mainly by retired pensioners, would be small and in these special circumstances, the Government has decided to exempt from income tax the amount of the increase payable in 1986-87.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

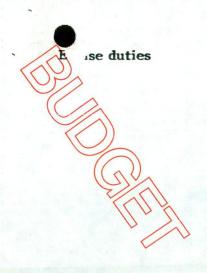
NOT TO BE COPIED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



on cigarettes and hand rolling tobacco will ris about 132 per cent, equivalent to just over 11p on a packet of 20 cigarettes. Those on pipe tobacco and cigars will remain unchanged.

4.07 Duties on alcoholic drinks will remain unchanged.

4.08 Duties on road fuels will go up by a little more than 8 per cent or approximately 7.5p on a gallon of petrol and 6.5p on a gallon of derv.

Vehicle Excise Duty

4.09 The duty on most cars, light vans, lorries and motor cycles will remain unchanged. The duty rates on buses, coaches, taxies will rise by 5%.

Encouragement of Enterprise

Business Expansion Scheme 4.10 The Business Expansion Scheme has made a valuable contribution to the growth of risk investment and employment. It is therefore proposed to continue it after 1 April 1987 and to exempt new BES shares from CGT on first sale. Proposals to modify the scheme are being made to ensure that it provides effective encouragement to high risk investment. Some asset based activities are to be excluded. <

Capital Transfer Tax

4.11 In order to remove obstacles to outright giving, the lifetime CTT charge is to be abolished for gifts between individuals made on or after Budget Day. A charge will however be maintained on transfers involving trusts. Provision will be made to charge gifts in relation to which the donor may continue to enjoy a benefit. To reflect its new structure, the tax will be known as the Inheritance Tax.

4.12 Under the new arrangements, the yield from Inheritance Tax on deaths is to be protected by charging gifts within I years of death at tapered rates. The exempt amount and rate bands of the tax will be increased by 5.7% under the statutory indexation provisions

NOT TO BE COPED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET Encouragement of Wider Share Owners

NOT TO BE COPIED

4.13 The Government propose to introduce a new initiative, as from 1 January 1987, specifically designed for individuals who invest directly in equities. Shares held in specially designated accounts will be free of any tax on both capital gains and reinvested dividend income. Investment of up to £2,400 will be permitted each year and the shares will have to be held for a minimum period.

Stamp Duty

4.14 It is proposed that the rate of Stamp Duty should be reduced from 1 per cent to ½ per cent on share transactions. The scope of the duty will be widened to cover the following transactions (currently exempt):

Intra-account dealing

Takeovers including mergers

Loan Stock

Rendunceable letters

Company purchase of own shares

A 5 per cent duty is being imposed where shares are converted into Depository Receipts.

Employee Share Schemes

4.15 To build on the progress already made in recent years, the following measures are proposed to encourage the spread of approved employee share schemes:

- the extension of the present tax relief to shares subject to a restriction requiring disposal when employment ends;
- easier access for employee controlled companies (and worker co-operatives);
- easier conditions on exercise of savings-related share options.

Pension Fund Surpluses

4.16 It is proposed to clarify and revise the present rules relating to pension fund surpluses as follows:

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED .







BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUD Gension funds assets and liabilities will be valued, for the

NOT TO BE COPIED

purposes of the new regime only, on standard assumptions provided by the Government Actuary:

where such valuation shows an actuarial surplus of assets over liabilities of over 5%, the trustees shall reduce it to not more than 5% by (i) an increase in pension benefits (within existing limits), (ii) a contribution reduction or holiday by either employer or employee or (iii) a refund to the employer: (provided the surplus does not fall below 5%) or by any combination of these measures:

where a refund is made, it will be subject to tax in the employer's hands at a rate of 40%.

Charitable giving

- 4.17 Four new types of tax relief are proposed:
 - Companies other than close companies will for the first time be able to claim tax relief for single gifts to charity. The relief will be on single gifts up to a maximum equal to 3 per cent of the ordinary dividends paid by the company in an accounting period.
 - The Government will remove the present annual limit of £10,000 on the amount of charitable giving through deeds of covenant for which an individual taxpayer may claim higher rate relief.
 - There will be a new scheme from April 1987 to encourage individuals to make donations to charity through deductions from their wages and salaries. Employees whose employers participate in the scheme will be able to get tax relief on donations of up to £100 a year.
 - VAT relief will be available on distress alarms and lifts for the handicapped and their charities, non-classified advertising and medicinal products supplied to charities, wideo

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Business taxation

Oil taxation

Capital gains tax

Car and car fuel benefits

and refrigeration equipment used monedical applications by BUDGET LIST ONLY charities, welfare vehicles used

by such bodies to transport the deaf, blind and mentally handicapped, and recording equipment used by charities for the blind.

4.18 Measures are also to be taken to prevent abuse of the tax relief for charities.

4.19 The final stage in the business tax reforms introduced in 1984 will take effect on 1 April 1986 with the reduction in the main corporation tax rate to 35% and (with a few mainly transitional (exceptions) the disappearance of first year and initial capital allowances. It is proposed to complete these reforms by updating the mines and oil wells capital allowances code, and adapting the system of all wances for agricultural buildings. In order to provide a full measure of tax depreciation for agricultural buildings and works with a short life, balancing adjustments will be available on their disposal or destruction if the taxpayer chooses.

4.20 No other changes are being proposed to oil taxation apart from technical changes to remove some anomalies.

4.21 To maintain its value the CGT annual exempt amount is to be increased in accordance with the statutory indexation provisions by 5.7% from £5,900 to £6,300 in the case of individuals, and from £2,950 to £3,150 in the case of most trusts.

4.22 The scales which determine the taxable cash equivalents of car and car fuel benefits in respect of company cars provided for directors and employees earning £8,500 a year or more are to be changed from 6 April 1987. The present 1300cc and 1800cc engine-size break points are to be aligned, on a revenue- neutral basis, with those - 1400cc and 2000cc - for the European Community Directive on car exhaust emissions. The resulting scale charges for car benefits will be increased by 10 per cent for 1987-88. From April 1987 the car fuel benefit scale is to be used both for income tax purposes and to assess the VAT chargeable on fuel used for private journeys in business cars.

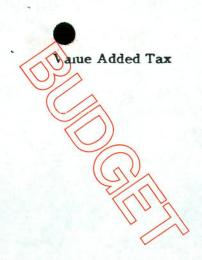
NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET NOT TO BE COPIED
4.23 BUDGE March 1986 the registration limits will become £20,500
per annum and £7,000 per quarter.







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY Table 4.2 Direct effects of changes in taxation

NOT TO BE COPIED

faillion

Increase in additional personal allowance and widow's bereavement allowance of £70 Increase in age allowance of £160 (single) and £250 (married) and income limit of £600 Increase in basic rate limit of £1000 to £17,200 Reduction of £1000 to £1000 to £1	-
Increase in single allowance of £130 and married allowance of £200	xed
Increase in single allowance of £130 and married allowance of £200 Increase in additional personal allowance and widow's bereavement allowance of £70 Increase in age allowance of £160 (single) and £250 (married) and income limit of £600 Increase in basic rate limit of £1800 to £17,200 Reduction of 1p in basic rate Changes to further higher rate thresholds Abolition of higher rate relief limit for charitable covenants Relief for charitable donations through payrorh deduction schemes Relief for counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses -10 Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits -20 -20 Negligible	
Increase in additional personal allowance and widow's bereavement allowance of £70 Increase in age allowance of £160 (single) and £250 (married) and income limit of £600 Increase in basic rate limit of £1000 to £17,200 Reduction of 1p in basic rate Changes to further higher rate thresholds Abolition of higher rate relief limit (or charitable covenants Relief for charitable donations through payroll deduction schemes Relief for charitable donations through payroll deduction schemes Nil Nil Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by contresident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negligible Negligible Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligib	
Increase in age allowance of f160 (single) and f250 (married) and income limit of f600 Increase in basic rate limit of f1000 to f17,200 Reduction of 1p in basic rate Changes to further higher rate thresholds Abolition of higher rate relief limit (or charitable covenants Relief for charitable donations through payrol1 deduction schemes Relief for charitable donations through payrol1 deduction schemes Nil Nil Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses -10 Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits -20 -20 Negligible Negligible Negligible	130
Increase in basic rate limit of 1100 to f17,200 Reduction of 1p in basic rate Changes to further higher rate thresholds Abolition of higher rate relief limit for charitable covenants Relief for charitable donations through payrol1 deduction schemes Relief for charitable donations through payrol1 deduction schemes Nil Nil Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negligible Negligible Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligi	-10
Reduction of 1p in basic rate Changes to further higher rate thresholds Abolition of higher rate relief limit (or charitable covenants Relief for charitable donations through payroll deduction schemes Relief for charitable donations through payroll deduction schemes Nil Nil Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible	145
Changes to further higher rate thresholds Abolition of higher rate relief limit for charitable covenants Relief for charitable donations through payroll deduction schemes Relief for charitable donations through payroll deduction schemes Nil Nil Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negl	115
Abolition of higher rate relief limit for charitable covenants Relief for charitable donations through payrol1 deduction schemes Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible of shares providing employee control in approved employee Share schemes Negligible Ne	245 (b)
Relief for charitable donations through payrol1 deduction schemes Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negligible Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligible	-70
Measures to counter avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Negligible	-5
Fringe benefits - car and car fuel scales Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Use of shares providing employee control in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible	-20 (c)
Changes to relief for overseas travel expenses Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Use of shares providing employee control in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible	+75 (d)
Exemption for 1986-87 of July increase in social security benefits -20 -20 Negligible Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negligible Negligible Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligible Negligible of shares providing employee control in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negli	+15
Changes in taxation of employee share acquisitions Negligible Negligible Negligible Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligible Negligible Shares providing employee control in approved employee share schemes Negligible Neglig	-5 (e)
Use of restricted shares in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligible Negligible Use of shares providing employee control in approved employee share schemes Negligible Neglig	
Use of shares providing employee control in approved employee share schemes Negligible Negligible Negligible	
megilyible megilyible megilyible megilyible	ble (g)
	ble
option schemes Worker co-operatives' use of redeemable shares in approved Negligible N	ble
profit-sharing schemes Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible	ole
Change in basis of assessment of enterprise allowance Negligible Negligible	-5
Exemption of pensions paid to victims of Nazi persecution Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible	ole
Income tax and capital gains tax	
Tax relief for equity savings scheme NegCogible Negligible .	-25 (h)
	+10 (i)
Income tax and corporation tax	
Refunds by occupational pension schemes [+25] +251 +1	2811
	25 (j)
Changes in agricultural buildings allowance rules Negligible Negligible Negligible Negligible	-45 (k)
Changes in capital allowance rules for leased assets Negligible Negligible Negligible	
VAT penalties, interest, surcharges and repayment supplement Negligible Negligible Negligible	
Income tax, corporation tax and capital gains tax	
Charities: anti-avoidance measures Negligible Negligible	1
majirjut majirjut	20
	20
Amendments to Accrued Income Scheme Negligible Negligible Negligible	le

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET NOT TO BE COPIED BUDGET LIST ONLY Effect in 1986-87 Effect in 1987-88

BUDGET LIST ON	VLY GITEL	t in 1986-8/	Ettect in 1987-88	
	Changes from an indexed base(a)	Changes from a non-indexed base(a)	Changes from a non-indexed base(a)	
Income tax, Corporation tax, capital gains tax and capital transfer tax				
Changes in relation to securities	Negligible	Negligible	Negligible	
Corporation tax				
Reduction in rate of ACT to 29/71 times the amount of the dividend	-120	-120	-60 ((n)
Reduction in small companies rate to 29 per cent	Negligible	Negligible	-20 ((0)
Relief for single donations to charity by companies	Negligible		-35 (
Loans by close companies	(q)	(q)	(p)	
Transfer of losses on company reconstruction	Negligible		+5 ((r)
Corporation tax and capital gains tax				
corporation tax and tapital garns tay				
Small part disposals of land	Nil	Nil	-5	
Dil taxation				
Technical changes to remove anomalies	Negligible	Negligible	Negligible	
Capital gains tax				
Indexation of annual exempt amount	Nil	Nil	-5	
Restriction of holdover relief for dual resident trusts	Nil	Nil	+5	
Capital transfer tax and inheritance tax				
Abolition of lifetime charge on transfers between individuals	-35	-35	-55	(5)
Indexation of chargeable rate bands	Nil	-20	-45	
	O			
Stamp duties				
Reduction in rate on shares to 1/2 per cent from Autumn 1986	-70	- 70	-75	(t)
Changes from 18 March 1986	+50	((+30)	+50	
Other changes from Autumn 1986	+20	20	+35	
			V	
		V((
TOTAL INLAND REVENUE	-975	-2135	-2780	
			(1)	

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

BUDGET SECRET NOT TO BE COPIED BUDGET LIST ONLY Effect in 1986-87 Effect in 1987-88 Changes Changes Changes from an from a from a non-indexed indexed non-indexed base(a) hasp(a) base(a) CUSTOMS AND EXCISE Value added tax Nil Nil Increase in registration limits Nil Revised treatment of motoring expenses Nil Nil +40 New rules on disaggregation of registrations Negligible Negligible +20 Long term lettings of accommodation Nil Nil +10 Reliefs for charities and the handicapped -10 -10 -10 Excise duties No change in rate of spirits duty -45 Nil Ni 1 No change in rate of beer duty -95 Nil Nil No change in rate of duty on cider and perry -5 Nil Nil No changes in rates of wine and made wine duties -30 Nil Nil Increases in rates of duty on light oil etc +110 +380 +400 Increase in rate of duty on heavy oil for use in coad vehicles +30 +95 +105 No change in rate of fuel oil duty -5 Nil Nil Abolition of duty on lubricating oils -10 -10 -10 Abolition of duty on AVTUR -10 -10 -10 Increase in rate of duty on gas oil +25 +30 +30 Increases in rates of tobacco products duties +175 +315 +335 TOTAL CUSTOMS AND EXCISE +130 +790 +910 Vehicle excise duty No change in VED on car, light van and main lorry rates -135 Nil Nil Increase in other VED rates Nil +5 Changes in trade licensing arrangements Negligible Negligible Negligible Increased penalties for VED evasion Negligible Negligible Other Bus fuel grants -5 -10

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

TOTAL CHANGES IN TAXATION

NOT TO BE COPIED

-1865

-985

-1350

NOT TO BE COPED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

- a. Estimates are rounded to the nearest £5million. 'Negligible' means less than £3million. Components may not sum to totals because of rounding. A detailed list of the proposals is contained in Annex [] with a description of the method of estimating the direct effects on revenue.
 - In addition there will be a £5million reduction in public expenditure on mortgage interest relief to those below the tax threshold.
- c. This estimate is highly uncertain and depends on take-up.
- d. The yield in subsequent years will be in excess of f100million.
- e. The higher first year cost arises from the proposal to apply these improvements with effect from 6 April 1984.
- f. Full year yield at 1986-87 income levels, £5million. This estimate is highly uncertain.
- g. Full year cost at 1986-87 income levels, £10million. This estimate is highly uncertain.
- h. This estimate is highly uncertain. The cost will build up over a period and will depend on take-up.
- i. The scheme has a full year cost at current levels of investment of about £100million. The 1987-88 figure includes a small first year cost for continuing the scheme after April 1987.
- j. The figure for 1987 88 includes a yield of £[70]million in corporation tax and income tax reflecting changed levels of contributions to or benefits paid from pension funds. [The overall yield including the charge on refunds may be about £[250]million in each of the following three years. These estimates are highly uncertain.
- k. The cost will decline gradually in later years.
- 1. The cost will not exceed fismillion in early 1990's. The long term cost will not exceed £20million.
- m. The yield will build up over time to about £40million by 1991-92.
- n. Increases subsequent liability to main stream tax. The full year cost will be flowillion.
- o. Full year cost £35million.
- p. Rising to about £70million, depending on take-up.
- q. Without this measure the anomaly in the treatment of loans to participators in close companies could have led to widespread avoidance, costing tens of imilion.
- r. Rising to an eventual yield of about £50million a year.
- s. The estimated eventual effect attributable to transfers in 1986-87 is £70million. If increased lifetime giving reduces the amounts in the death estates of donors, the CTT yield from those death estates will be reduced. But the effects are long-term and uncertain.
- t. Buty on additional transactions expected to follow from the reduction in the rate is taken into account.

 The estimate is subject to a wide margin of error. The rigure for 1987-88 takes account of a yield of £40million capital gains tax arising on the additional transactions.



BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET

NOT TO BE COPIED

The Budget Proposals in Detail

It is proposed -

to increase the single person's allowance and the wife's maximum earned income relief from £2,205 to £2,335 and the married allowance from £3,455 to £3,655

to increase the additional personal allowance and widow's bereavement allowance from £1,250 to £1,320

to increase the age allowance for the single person from £2,690 to £2,850, for the married from £4,255 to £4,505 and the age allowance income limit from £8,800 to £9,400

to increase the basic rate limit by £1,000 to £17,200

to reduce the basic rate from 30 per cent to 29 per cent

to retain the width of the 40 per cent band at £3,000, of the 45 per cent band at £5,200 and of the 50 per cent and 55 per cent bands at £7,900.

As a consequence of these changes, the structure of personal tax rates in operation in 1980-87 will be:

Bands of Taxable Income

£	Per cen		
0-17,200	29		
17,201-20,200	40		
20,201-25,400	45		
25,401-33,300	50		
33,301-41,200	55		
over 41,200	60		

[To reduce to 29 per cent with effect from 6 November 1986 the rate of deduction on account of tax etc from payments to certain sub-contractors in the construction industry.]

It is also proposed -

to abolish the £10,000 limit on higher rate relief for covenanted

BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Bto introduce inom April 1987 relief for charitable donations of

NOT TO BE COPIED

up to £100 a year made through payroll deduction schemes

to introduce measures to counter tax avoidance and evasion by non-resident entertainers and sportsmen who derive income from the UK

to change on a revenue neutral basis, with effect from 1987-88, the present engine size breakpoints in the scales for taxing car and car fuel benefits in respect of company cars provided for directors and employees whose remuneration is at a rate of £8,500 a year or more, and to increase the new scale for car benefits by 10 per cent

to extend from 1984-85 the relief for overseas travel expenses incurred by UK employees working abroad and by expatriates working in the UK, and to extend to UK self-employed persons with businesses wholly abroad all of the reliefs for overseas travel and subsistence that are available to UK employees working wholly abroad.

to exempt for 1986-87 the increase in social security benefits payable from July 1986

to amend the tax charging provisions relating to directors' and employees' acquisitions of shares and interests in shares in their companies

to permit the use in approved employee share schemes of shares subject to restrictions on their retention by ex-directors and ex-employees

to permit the use in approved employee share schemes of shares of a class the majority of which is held by directors and employees and which gives them control of the company

to enable approved savings-related share option schemes to permit exercise of options within three years in certain circumstances

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



Income tax and capital gains tax

BUDGET SECRET Bto enable Tregistered worker do-operatives to use redeemable

NOT TO BE COPIED

shares in approved profit sharing schemes

to change the basis of assessment of the enterprise allowance from Case I to Case VI of Schedule D.

to exempt certain pensions paid to victims of Nazi persecution

It is proposed -

to introduce a new tax relief for individuals investing in equities

to extend indefinitely the duration of the Business Expansion Scheme, to introduce an exemption from capital gains tax on the first sale of qualifying shares and to make certain changes to the coverage of the scheme.

Income tax and corporation tax It is proposed -

to amend the mines and oil wells capital allowances; particular to change to percentage based writing down allowances on a reducing balance and incurred basis, instead of the existing output related allowances

to amend the provision governing the agricultural buildings allowance

to amend the legislation relating to capital allowances on machinery or plant which is leased

to disallow deductions for VAT penalties, interest and surcharges and to disregard VAT repayment supplement

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

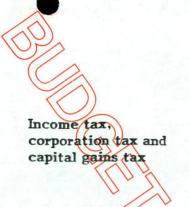
NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

to introduce a tax recovery charge on payments from overfunded occupational pension schemes to sponsoring employers

It is proposed -

to introduce provisions to counter abuse of the tax reliefs for charities

to remove certain securities within the Accrued Income Scheme from the scope of the anti-bondwashing provisions

to make minor amendments to the Accrued Income Scheme

Income tax, corporation tax, capital gains tax and capital transfer tax His proposed -

to make changes in relation to securities replacing special rules for Stock Exchange jobbers by rules for market makers

Corporation tax

It is proposed -

to introduce a relief from tax for single donations to charity by companies which are not close

to correct an anomaly in the taxation of loans to participators in close companies

to restrict the transfer of tax losses on a company reconstruction

Corporation tax and capital gains tax

It is proposed -

to exempt, with effect from 2 July 1986, gains on the disposal of any option or contract to acquire or dispose of gilt-edged securities or qualifying corporate bonds

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET BUDGET SECRET BUDGET SECRET Budgethe Provisions dealing

NOT TO BE COPIED

with small part disposals of

It is proposed -

to clarify allocation of tariff charge in cases of fields in common ownership which received development consent on same day

to ensure that the onshore/offshore boundary for oil tax purposes coincides with the UK coastline

to provide an alternative basis for determining the market value of methane and certain other light gas

Capital gains tax

It is proposed -

to increase the annual exempt amount in line with the increase in the retail prices index so that for 1986-87 an individual will be exempt on the first £6,300, and most trusts on the first £3,150, of capital gains

to amend the hold-over relief for gifts to dual resident trusts

Capital transfer tax and inheritance tax

It is proposed -

to abolish the charge on transfers between individuals made on or after 18 March 1986 and more than seven years before the transferor's death, and to charge inheritance tax on other transfers on or after that date

to charge transfers made on or after 18 March 1986 but within seven years of the transferor's death according to the scale for transfers on death; the charge will be reduced in the case of transfers more than 3 years before death.

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET It is proposed for events on or after 1 BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED

to reduce from ten to seven years the period for cumulation of a transferor's or settlor's previous chargeable transfers for the purpose of the rate of tax on transfers into trust and on property held in trust.

It is proposed -

to tax gifts with reservation of benefit made on or after 18 March 1986 in connection with the donor's death as if the whole of the gifted asset had remained in his estate until the reservation was finally given up

to increase the bands of chargeable value for transfers on deaths occurring on or after 18 March 1986, in line with the increase in the retail prices index as follows:

Band of chargeable value £000	Rate on death per cent
0-71	0
71-95	30
95-129	35
129-164	40
164-206	45
206-257	50
257-317	55
Over 317	60

to charge at half the death rates transfers (other than between individuals) not within 7 years of the transferor's death

[to extend the exemption for transfers of shares in a company to an employee trust]

Stamp duties

It is proposed with effect from 19 March 1986

to charge duty at a rate of ½ per cent on takeovers and certain other company reorganisations

to introduce a new exemption for company reconstructions

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



by withdraw exemptions from sale duty for certain categories

NOT TO BE COPIED

of loan stock

to withdraw the exemption from bearer instrument duty for bearer letters of allotment

to charge duty at 5 per cent on the conversion of shares into depositary receipts

It is proposed with effect from a date in the autumn:

to reduce the rate of duty on transfers of shares to ½ per cent

to impose a tax on certain share transactions which do not at present pay stamp duty

to withdraw the exemption from sale duty for letters of allotment and for purchases by a company of its own shares

to change the rate of duty on bearer instruments

Value Added Tax

It is proposed -

to increase the registration limit to £20,500 per annum and £7,000 per quarter ♦

to make VAT relief available for distress alarms and lifts for the handicapped and their charities; non-classified advertising and medicinal products supplied to charities: video and refrigeration equipment used in medical applications by certain eligible bodies, including charities; welfare vehicles used by such bodies to transport the deaf, blind or mentally handicapped; and recording equipment used by charities for the blind.

to restrict the VAT provision relating to long stays in hotels by individuals (to take effect from 1 November 1986))

to change the law to counter tax avoidance by artificial disaggregation of businesses

BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET LIST ONLY Chargeable on mel used for private journeys in business cars.

It is proposed -

to increase the duties on cigarettes and hand rolling tobacco by 11.1p per packet of 20 cigarettes

to increase the duties on road fuels by 7.5p a gallon and on derv by 6.5p a gallon

to abolish the duties on aviation kerosene and lubricating oils

to increase the duty on gas oil by 1.5p per gallon

Vehicle Excise Duties

It is proposed -

to increase from 19 March 1986 the rate of duty for hackney carriages of up to 20 seats to £52.50, and the additional payment for each additional seat to £1.05. The concessionary rates of duty for farmers' heavy goods vehicles over 7.5 tonnes, will be increased by varying amounts as a second stage in the process of bringing them into line with the proportion of average mileage covered by these vehicles on public roads

to increase from 1 January 1987 the rate of duty for trade licences to £70 for cars and £14 for motorcycles. The increase in trade licence rates will be part of a package of measures reforming trade licence arrangements, including widened availability and changes in the duration for which they are available to 6 months and 12 months. A new type of probationary trade licence is also to be introduced for new businesses and for businesses where there is a doubt whether there is sufficient business to justify a full licence.

to introduce a provision requiring a person convicted of using an unlicensed vehicle to pay twice the level of back duty owing, in addition to any fine.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



BUDGET SECRET NOT TO BE COPIED The Direct Effects of Changes in Taxation BUDGET SECRET

Table 4.1 gives the direct effects of changes in taxation. The <u>direct</u> effect of a tax change is the difference between the yield of the tax which would arise on the basis of the rates of tax, allowances, etc prevailing before the Budget (the pre-Budget regime) and the yield after the changes proposed in the Budget (the post-Budget regime).

For <u>Inland Revenue</u> taxes (and VED) the difference in yield for each tax is generally calculated by applying the pre and post-Budget tax regimes to the same tax base. This base is the post-Budget base - that is the levels of income, profits etc forecast for future years on the assumption that all the measures proposed in the Budget take effect. In certain cases, however, the difference in yield also takes account of changes in taxpayers' behaviour arising from the tax change where these behavioural changes can be directly attributed to the change in tax. For example, the estimate of the direct cost of the cut in stamp duty rates allows for the expected increase in dutiable trapsactions.

For <u>Customs and Excise</u> taxes and duties, the calculation takes into account, where possible, the effect of the tax change on the pattern of consumers' expenditure and the resulting impact on other expenditure taxes but makes no allowance for secondary effects: in particular, it is assumed that total consumers' expenditure does not change. A fuller description of the methodology is in Economic Trends, March 1980.

Table [4.1] shows the expected change in <u>receipts</u> of tax resulting from the Budget proposals. Additional information is provided in footnotes to the table for those proposals where the effect on tax <u>liabilities</u> in the first complete year to which the change applies (full year effect) is substantially different from the effect on <u>receipts</u> in either 1986-87 or 1987-88; or where the impact of the proposal is expected to build up over a period of years.

NOT TO BE COMED .







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



The direct effects shown in the third column of table [4.1] assume

NOT TO BE COPIED

that the levels of allowances, rates of duty etc proposed in the Budget for 1986-87 continue to apply for 1987-88 and compare the effect on receipts in that year with allowances and rates of duty unchanged from their money levels in 1985-86 (the unindexed base).

The estimates shown in table [4.1] do not reflect changes in the tax base arising from changes in money incomes and in the general level of prices and other economic variables which may result from the proposed tax change. These secondary effects are, of course, taken into account in estimating the impact of the tax change in the PSBR. The base for the post-Budget forecast of each tax (given in table [6.8]) takes account of the effects, direct and secondary, of all the measures announced in the Budget.





BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COMED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

5 Public Expenditure

Public spending trends

5.01 The public expenditure planning total is the measure on which the Government's spending controls are based. Table 5.1 and Chart 5.1 show the path of the planning total in cash and in real terms ie after adjusting for the rate of inflation as measured by the GDP deflator. The updated GDP deflator assumptions and money GDP figures are given in Part 2.)

Table 5.1 The public expenditure planning total and general government expenditure

	billion				
	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-87
Department					
DHSS - Social security	38.1	41.3	42.9	44.4	45.9
Defence	17.2	18.1	18.5	18.8	19.0
DHSS - Health and personal					
social services	15.8	16.7	17.7	18.5	19.1
Scotland, Wales and					
Northern Ireland	13.7	14.5	15.0	15.0	15.2
Education and science	14.0	14.1	14.3	14.4	14.5
Other	33.0	31.6	31.2	31.3	31.7
Privatisation proceeds	-2.1	-2.6	-4.8	-4.8	-4.8
Reserve		$\langle \langle \langle \rangle \rangle$	4.5,	6.3	8.0
Adjustments			-0.4		
Public expenditure		0//	AL PROPERTY.		
planning total	129.6	133.6	139.1	143.9	148.7
General government gross			(())		
debt interest	16.1	17.7	18.2	18 ½	19
Other adjustments	4.3	6.2	♦6.2	6.4	6.6
General government					
expenditure	150.0	157.5	163.5	168.9	174.3
Planning total in real terms				10	
(base year 1984-85)	129.6	127.8	126.7	128.7	127.1
General government				(1)	
expenditure					
as percentage of GDP	46	44	43	42	40 ½
THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF					

Includes external finance of -£400m for nationalised industries to be privatised in 1986-87

5.02 The latest estimates suggest that the planning total outturn in 1985
86 is likely to be £0.6 billion below the figure set at the time of the
1985 Budget. Of this £0.4 billion is accounted for by teachers' back pay
which, as a result of the delay in ratifying the pay settlement, will
slip from 1985-86 into 1986-87 Eyes after allowing for this and the COPIED
effects of the miners' strike spending in real terms in 1985-86 should

² The Treasury's latest estimate of outturn









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

be below the level of 1984–85, the first time since 1977–78 there has been no increase in real terms. For the three following years the expenditure plans in cash terms are as set out in Cmnd. 9702. In real terms the planning total is expected to fall slightly in 1986–87, and then to remain broadly constant over the period to 1988–89.

5.03 Table 5.1 and Chart 5.1 also show that general government expenditure as a percentage of GDP is projected to continue the downward trend established since 1982–83, with a substantial further fall over the next three years. By 1988–89 the percentage is expected to be the lowest since 1972–73. [These trends remain valid however one treats privatisation proceeds.] This will free an increasing share of the nation's resources to the private sector, and provide the basis for further reductions in the tax burden.

Chart 5.1

Frends in Public expenditure 1978-79 to 1988-89

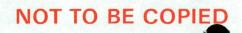


5.04 General government expenditure covers spending by central government and local authorities. It is the definition of government spending used in the national accounts and forecasts and the MTFS. The main difference between general government expenditure and the planning total is general government gross debt interest, amounting to some £18.5 billion in 1986–87. There are also a number of other definitional differences and adjustments which are described in Part 7 of Cmnd. 9702 (paragraph 42). In 1986–87, these adjustments account for a further £[6] billion.

Enterprise and employment measures

5.05 Included in the announcements in the Budget speech was provision for further enterprise and employment measures. The gross cost of these measures will be £ 195 million in 1986–87 and £ 290 million in 1987–88. The net public expenditure cost after allowing for reduced

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY



NOT TO BE COPIED

expenditure on unemployment and supplementary benefit will be £100 million in 1986–87 and £165 million in 1987–88 as shown in Table 1.1. The net cost to public expenditure of these measures will be charged against the Reserves provided in Cmnd. 9702, and thereby met within unchanged planning totals. Summer Supplementary Estimates will be presented to Parliament in due course for the extra resources required by the Department of Employment and the Manpower Services Commission in 1986–87.

5.06 Two pilot schemes to help the long term unemployed were introduced in January 1986. The aim of the counselling scheme has been to help the long term unemployed through an in-depth interview. Interviewees may for instance be submitted for jobs, offered places on employment or training schemes or in a Jobclub, offered a specially designed Restart training course, as appropriate. The Job Start scheme provides an allowance of $\mathcal{L}20$ per week to long term unemployed people who take a full-time job earning less than $\mathcal{L}80$ per week. The schemes will be extended nationwide as soon as possible. [An intensive programme of counselling, offering interviews to a significant proportion of the long term unemployed, will be carried out in 1986–87.] The costs of this extension will be $\mathcal{L}95$ million in 1986–87 [and $\mathcal{L}70$ million in 1987–88].

Extra prevision for thin and for an increase in the awards wage limit to \$67

5.07 The number of places on the Community Programme, which is targeted at long term unemployed adults, is being increased to 25000 from the existing level of nearly 200000 places. The cost of this will be £60 million in 1986-87 and £120 million in 1987-88. The programme offers jobs to the long term unemployed for up to a year on projects of benefit to the community. When the expansion is complete, the scheme will be helping over 330000 of the long term unemployed every year.

5.08 The Enterprise Allowance Scheme is to be expanded to allow for 100 000 entrants a year [by April 1987], as against 65 000 previously provided for. This scheme is intended to encourage enterprise and self-employment amongst those previously unemployed. Another scheme to help small business and enterprise is the loan guarantee scheme, under which the Government guarantees 70 per cent of qualifying loans to small businesses

The rules of the scheme will be revised, with the premium reduced from 5 per cent to 3 per cent, and a ceiling on the portfolio of loans covered of £90 million in 1986–87 and £130 million in the two subsequent years. These two measures together will cost about £10 million in 1986–87 and £45 million in 1987–88.

5.09 A new scheme has been announced to help 18–20 year olds to find jobs. This scheme, the New Workers Scheme, will provide for an allowance of £15 per week for employers taking on 18 to 19 year olds on earnings of £55 per week or less and 20 year olds on earnings of £65 per week or less. The cost of this scheme,

Department of Employment programmes [including any offsetting savings]] is expected to be £25 million in 1986–87 and £50 million in 1987–88.

BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY









BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

Supply Estimates

5.10 For 1986–87, plans have now been translated into detailed control totals. The Supply Estimates set out the sums that the Government asks Parliament to vote for most expenditure by Government departments and certain other bodies. The main Estimates for 1986–87, are published on 18 March 1986 with a Summary and Guide (Cmnd. 9742) which summarises the Estimates and explains how they relate to the public expenditure planning total. Of the £99 billion included in the Supply Estimates, £74.6 billion is direct public expenditure in line with the plans published in Cmnd. 9702 for public expenditure to be voted in Estimates. Nearly [60] per cent of the money voted in Estimates is subject to cash limits which provide the Government with greater control over its cash expenditure during the financial year.

Table 5.2 Supply expenditure

	£ billion 1984-85 Expected outturn in 1985 Budget	Final outturn	1985-86 Expected outturn	1986-87 Provision
Main Supply Estimates Supplementaries and net under-	90.41	90.4	96.0	99.1
spending	3.4	3.2	2.0	-
Total Supply Expenditure	93.8	93.6	98.1	
(public expenditure element)	(70.6)	(70.6)	(74.9)	

Adjusted for abolition of NIS



BUDGET SECRET
BUDGET LIST ONLY

NOT TO BE COPIED







BUDGET SECRET BUDGET LIST ONLY

SECRET

prop

From: K F MURPHY

Date: 10 March 1986

MR SCHOLAR

Sir T Burns
Sir G Littler
Mr F E R Butler
Mr Cassell
Mr Monck
Mr Monger
Mr Turnbull
Mr Odling-Smee
Mr Evans
Mr Cropper
Mr Lord
Mr H Davies

FSBR CHAPTER 1

Sir Peter Middleton has tried his hand at a redraft of Chapter 1 of the FSBR which I attach. This will of course need to be looked at in the light of the speech as it emerges from the Chancellor's office during the course of the day.

K F MURPHY

Private Secretary



The objective of the Government's economic policy is to defeat inflation and establish a vigorous, enterprising, economy which will generate sustained growth and increased employment.

- 2. The FSBR supplements the Chancellor's Budget Statement. It describes the Medium Term Financial Strategy; outlines developments in the economy over the past year; provides forecasts to mid-1987; details the Government's tax proposals; summarises the public expenditure background; and brings together the financial position of the public sector.
- 3. Chapter 2 describes the Medium Term Financial Strategy (MTFS) which provides the framework for all economic policy decisions. Monetary and fiscal policy is set to bring about lower inflation while providing for a continued growth in output. Micro-economic policies enhance the prospect for output and employment by improving incentives, removing unnecessary controls, ensuring that markets work properly and generally improving the adaptability of the economy.
- 4. The measures in the Budget are designed to strengthen these policies. They are in line with the Government's objective to reduce the burden of taxation and reduce the role of the State in the economy. Both tax and expenditure are on a declining path as a proportion of GDP.

- 5. Chapter 3 describes the main developments in the econcy and the prospect for the next eighteen months. The sharp fall in oil prices creates problems, but it will sustain growth and reduce inflation in the world economy, and it will help industry in this country. Inflation in the United Kingdom is set to fall further to 4% in 1986, output is expected to continue to grow by around 3%. Investment and exports are to grow rapidly. The balance of payments may be in surplus by £4 billion in 1986 even though oil prices are low.
- 6. Chapter 4 sets out the tax proposals in the Budget (redraft in line with speech). Table 1.1 summarises the effect of all these measures.
- 7. Chapter 5 describes the public expenditure consequences of the measures in table 1.1. The
- 8. Chapter 6 brings together the complete financial picture for the public sector. The public expenditure measures will be financed from the reserve and thus do not add to public expenditure. Taxes have been reduced by about £1 billion. This leaves a public sector borrowing requirement of £7 billion 1% of GDP. This is rather below the level indicated in the MTFS published in last year's FSBR.

From: K F MURPHY

Date: 10 March 1986

por

MR SCHOLAR

cc PPS
Sir T Burns
Mr F E R Butler
Sir G Littler
Mr Cassell
Mr Evans

FSBR: PART 3

Sir Peter Middleton has a number of comments on Part 3 of the FSBR (the version circulated under cover of your minute of 7 March.

- 2. Sir Peter Middleton thinks that the summary should have a page to itself so that the section on the world economy beginning paragraph 3.07 should start on a new page.
- 3. Chart 3.2, footnote 2. Sir Peter Middleton wonders whether the words "centrally" and "planned" mean the same thing?
- 4. Paragraph 3.17. Sir Peter Middleton thinks that the reference to oil producing countries should be to oil exporting countries.*
- 5. Chart 3.7. Sir Peter Middleton wonders whether we really want to include this chart?

* As chapted, he thuly it could just on easily be or reference to the US as computer else.

K F MURPHY

Private Secretary